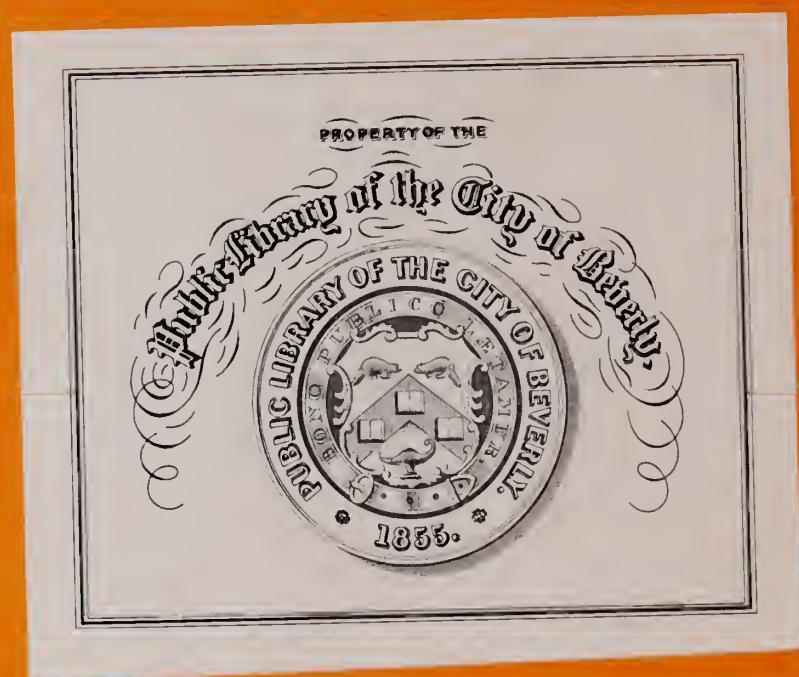
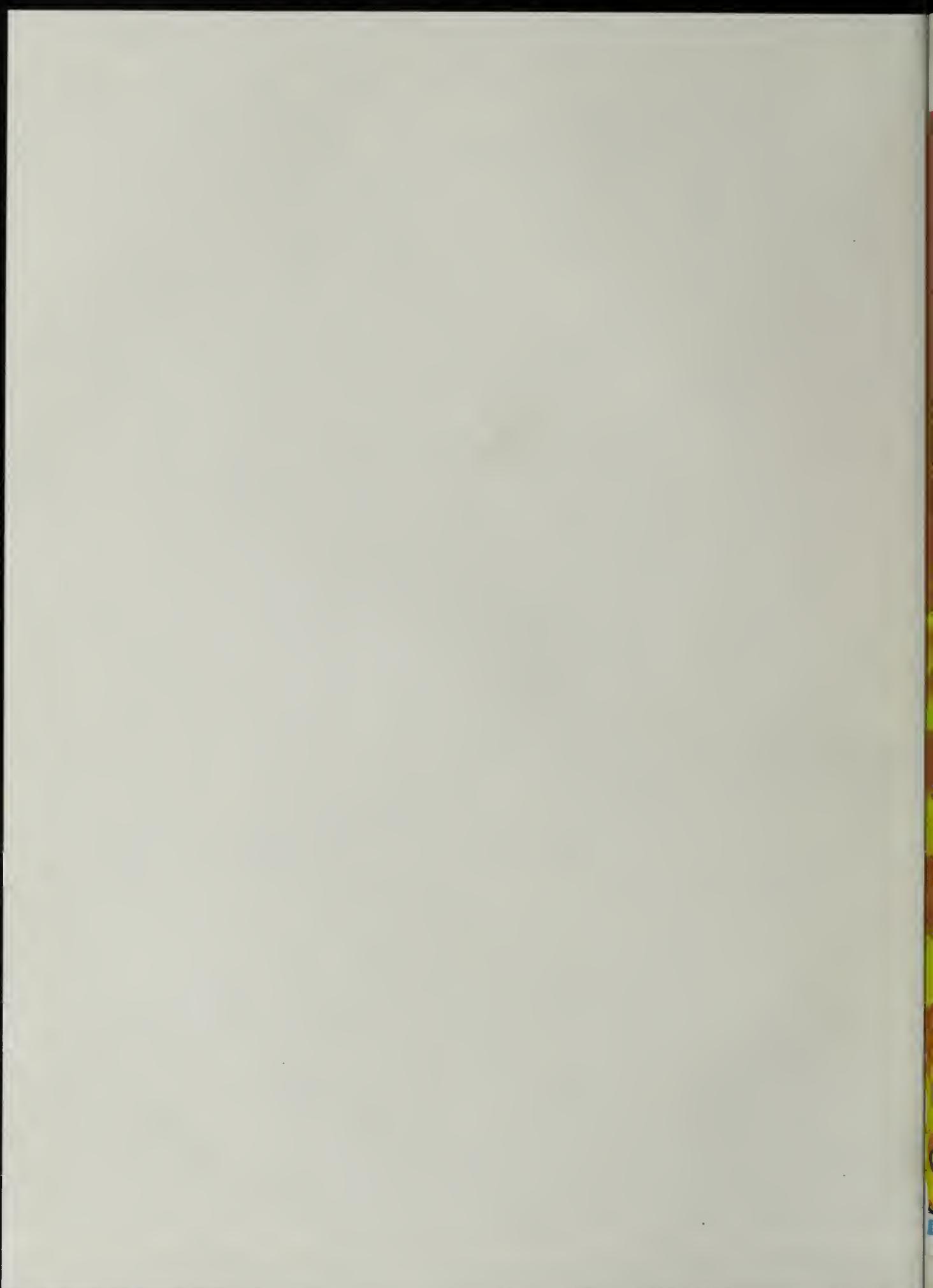




BEVERLEGA







TIME IN A BOTTLE

Beverly, Massachusetts

1993



L.P.



TABLE OF CONTENTS

Seniors,	15
Directory,	34
Underclassmen,	71
Sports,	93
Clubs,	139
Student Life,	155
Faculty,	169
Advertising	177

Co Editor-in-Chiefs: Jessica Buchman and Stefani Waterman
Senior Class Advisors and Yearbook Advisors: Saul Gross
Bob Vogler

Time In A Bottle

If I could save time in a bottle
The first thing that I'd like to do
Is to save every day 'til eternity passes away
Just to spend them with you.
If I could make days last forever,
If words could make wishes come true;
I'd save every day like a treasure
And again I would spend them with you.
But there never seems to be enough time
To do the things you want to do once you find them.
I've looked around enough to know
That you're the one I want to go thru time with.
If I had a box just for wishes
And dreams that had never come true;
The box would be empty except for the memory
Of how they were answered by you.



BEVERLY HIGH SCHOOL

HOME OF THE
PANTHERS



TO THE CLASSES OF 1983 AND 1987



Shannon Connors, Jim Connors



Bill Bogiages, Christy Boraizia



Sarah McGrath, Shira Weinstock, Todd Murphy, Joanne Spector, Colleen Mears



Jim Tudesco, Jeff Jellerson



Stephanie McCay, Bonnie Gebhardt, Denise Russel



Beth Whitmore, Kerri Bowser



Senior Boys



Sean Lebroda



J. Heckman, A. McGowan, K. Sewyck, M. Maunsell



M. Galiatsatos, A. Fox, A. Foster, P. Fleming



Hillary Norton and Moria Desany



S. Defeo, J. Desmarais, T. Troubetaris



D. Freedland, C. Garrison, D. Woods, and M. Bussone



Bethany Silk and Jesse Ciarmataro



Pete Reiser and Ian Hart



Row 1 (l-r): L. Sher, M. Desany, E. Webster. Row 2: J. Buchman, J. Warner, S. Waterman, H. Norton, and C. Linehan



Becky Corliss



Mike Sciucco



John Heckman



Maghan and Jennifer McGrevey-Gilmore



Senior Girls



Megan Silk and Jeannette Munroe



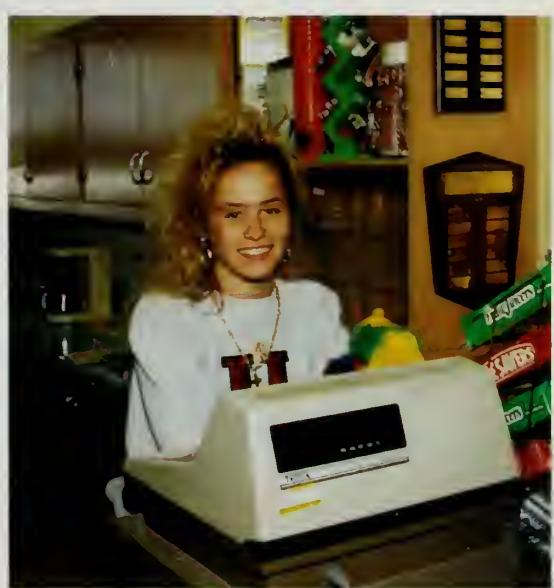
Patricia Gallagher and Bonnie Gebhardt



Karen Panunzio and Erika Roth



C. Ballantyne, L. White, M. Desany, and M. Quinn



Jenine Phaup



B.H.S.
MUSIC
PRIDE





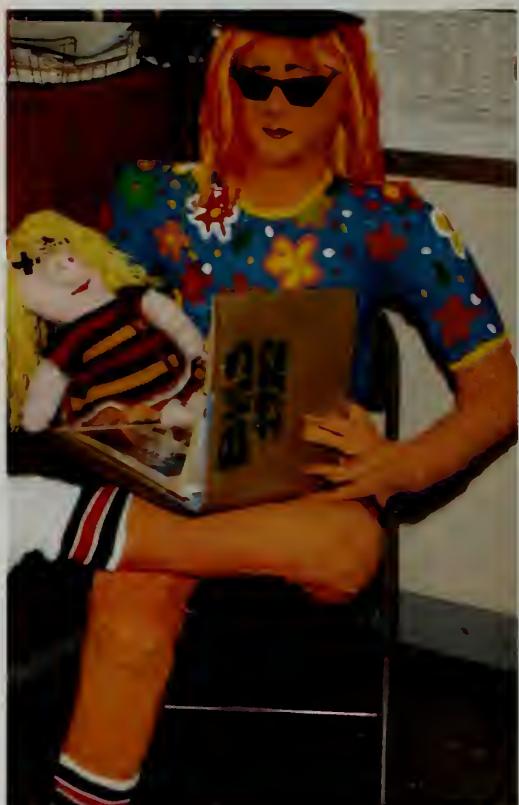
A. Fox, A. Blinn, J. Rood, M. McGowan. Row 2: A. Barry



S. Waterman, J. Buchman, J. Warner



L. Meniates, D. Woods, A. Hansen



A. McNair, A. Hachey



K. Enos and D. Freedland



Paul Grossman and John Heckman



Senior Girls



Football Cheerleaders



Todd Slattery



Row 1: J. Hung, L. McGrath, M. Mungovan. Row 2: V. Comeau, E. Roth



C. Pena, T. L'Italien, B. Whitmore



Andy Bousquet, Mike Sciucco, and John Heckman



Matt Tries and Tammy Troubetaris



Bottom (l-r): T. Whalen, S. Pinciaro, E. Arciaga. Top: A. Downing
J. Butler



Bob Lawler and Becky Bjork



Left: J. Tudesco, J. Quigley. Right: C. Pena, M. Silk, and J. Jellerson



Kevin Costain



Chris Viel, Sean Lebroda, and Jay Mower



Jeff Barricelli



Jackie Babin and Mike Benoit



Girls Soccer



L. Dix, A. McGowan, N. McCulloch, M. Maunsell, and K. Sewyck



Deena Freedland and Kim Enos



Kerri Bowser



Colleen Clanton and Jessica Dalton



Jason Cook



Erin Hereford and Jessica Brindle



Freshman Football



Semi Formal



Kendra Dilorenzo, Amy LeBlanc, and Jill Beilke

S E N I O R S





DAMARI ALMONTE



JUSTIN ALTSHLER



KERRI AMORE



GRETCHEN ANDERSON



EMILY ARCIAGA



JACQUELINE BABIN



DANIEL VALENTINE



CHRISTINE BALLANTYNE



GARY BAMFORD



JEFFREY BARRICELLI



ALISHA BARRY



MEEGAN BARRY



JODI BARTLETT



HEATHER BATES



BRIAN BEAUSOLIEL



ADAM BELMONTE



MICHAEL BENOIT



AMY B. BENSON



CASEY BISSEL



REBEKAH E. BJORK



CHRISTINA M. BLAMIRE



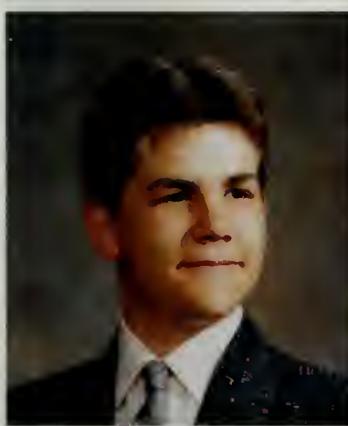
ADAM B. BLANCHARD



AMANDA BLINN



BRYAN W. BODEN



WILLIAM BOGIAGES



JEREMY S. BOOKMAN



CHRISTINE BORAIZIA



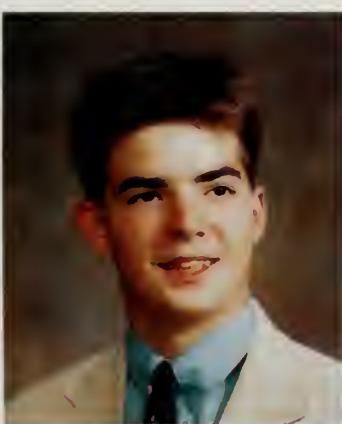
KERRI A. BOWSER



MICHAEL BOYLAN



JONATHAN M. BRODERICK



SCOTT BROOKS



JESSICA A. BUCHMAN 17



MARIA BUSSONE



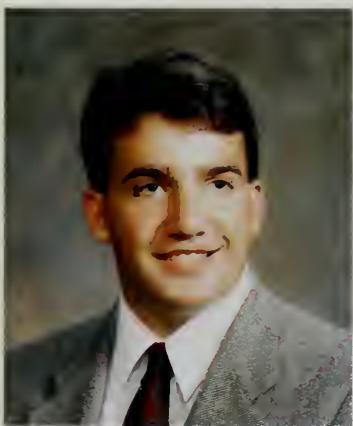
JILL M. BUTLER



SUSAN CALITRI



ROBERT CAMPBELL



JASON CAPACIETTI



LAWRENCE CARMEN



ANDREA CARNEVALE



BRANDON R. CARROLL



JENNIFER CASEY



JOYCE T. CASSISTA



BRETT CASTA



NEAL A. CATEN



18 KAREN CAVANAUGH



DAVID CHRISTENSEN



JESSE J. CIARMATARO



COLLEEN E. CLANTON



SCOT P. CLARIZIA



TINA L. CLARIZIA



JEFFREY D. COLE



SCOTT M. COLLINS



VIRGINIA A. COMEAU



JAMES P. CONNORS III



JASON S. CONWAY



JASON COOK



REBECCA R. CORLISS



STEPHEN CORNEAU



DANA CORREIA



REBECCA S. CORSON



KEVIN COSTAIN



SANDRA LEE COTE



KELLIE M. CRISWELL



BRIAN P. CURRIER



AMY L. DABBS



ARMAND L. DAGLEY



MICHELLE M. DALEY



JESSICA L. DALTON



ANGELA DALY



SUNSHINE L. DEFEO



MICHELLE A. DENNIS



MOIRA DESANY



ANGELA DESMOND



JASON E. DINOZZI



TINA L. DIONNE



DANIEL DIPAOLO



LAUREN E. DIX



AMANDA DOWNING



LIONEL N. DUBUISSON



DEBRA D. DUGGAN



JENNIFER DUNN



ERIC J. DYKE



KALISH DYLENGOSKI



BRIAN EARLEY



MICHAEL D. EATON



KIMBERLY ENOS



ERIC ERICSON



KENNETH J. EWING



CHRISTOPHER FALL



CHERYL FARLEY



DAWN FITCH



PATRICIA FLEMING



MELISSA FORD



MICHAEL P. FORTE



AIMEE FOSTER



AMY FOX



DEENA FREEDLAND



JOHN FRUTIGER



CHAD R. GADBOIS



NICOLE GAGNON



MARGARET GALIATSATOS



PATRICIA GALLAGHER



CHRISTINE GARRISON



BONNIE GEBHARDT



KERRI LYNN GERA



MICHAEL GERRISH



SCOTT F. GILBERT



KIMBERLY GILDART



22 PAUL E. GROSSMAN



AMY HACHEY



ANGELA R. HANSEN



IAN HART



KRISTEN HATCH



TRICIA L. HATHAWAY



DANA A. HAZZARD



JOHN C. HECKMAN II



ROBERT J. HENDREN



KARA HERLIHY



SANDRA L. HINCMAN



GLENN W. HOWARD



ERICK J. HOWARD



JOSEPH R. HUNG



NICOLE A. JAQUITH



JEFFREY JELLERSON



KEVIN JOHNSON



DAWNA L. JONES



MAKI KATAKURA



JULIE A. KELLY



STEPHEN KILLEEN



AMY M. KING



CORINNE M. KNUDSON



PHILLIP KNUDSON



RICHARD W. KRAUS



TODD L'ITALIEN



WILLIAM LABERIS



EMILY LABRECQUE



MEREDITH J. LAGOS



ERIN M. LANGILLE



COLLEEN LANTZ



JENNIFER L. LANTZ



LAUREN LEBEL



AMY LEBLANC



BRIAN LEBLANC



SEAN P. LEBRODA



ERICK LEVESQUE



MICHAEL W. LIACOS



COLLEEN H. LINEHAN



TIMOTHY J. LIPORTO



KIMBERLY LYON



ANDREW MACLEOD



EVA MALLON



ELIZABETH A. MANNING



JENNIFER R. MARCOS



ANTONETTE MARINO



TRINA MASSA



LAURIE MATHESON



MARYANNE E. MAUNSELL



JEFFREY R. MAZER



AMANDA J. MAZZAGLIA 25



STEPHANIE MCCAY



KELLY J. MCCORMICK



NICOLE MCCULLOCH



AMANDA MCGOWAN



LAUREN A. MCGRATH



SARAH MCGRATH



JENNIFER MCGREVEY-
GILMORE



MAGHAN MCGREVEY-
GILMORE



AMANDA MCNAIR



RYAN MEAGHER



COLLEN MEARS



LISA MARIE MENIATES



²⁶MELANIE L. MIDDLEKAUFF



MELISSA J. MILAN



MICHELLE MILAN



SARAH MITCHELL



CRAIG N. MOFFETT



ANTHONY MONTALBANO



ROBERT MONTANARI



MICHAEL MORRIS



MICHAEL D. MOSCO



JASON E. MOWER



MARGO MUNGOVAN



JEANNETTE S. MUNROE



TODD C. MURPHY



MARK MURRAY



HILLARY NORTON



SARA O'CONNELL



KEITH O'CONNOR



KELLY O'NEILL



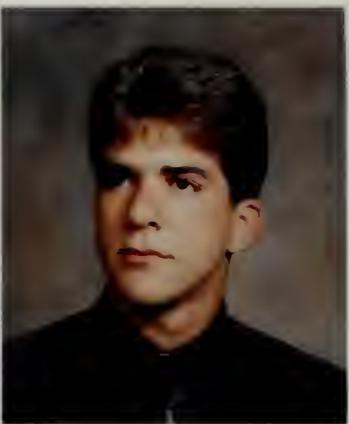
BRUCE OUELLETTE



BETH ANN PALUZZI



KAREN PANUNZIO



STEPHEN PARSONS



CLAUDIA PENA



ALAN R. PERRY



SUSAN PINCIARO



JULIA A. QUIGLEY



JENNIFER REGAN



PETER REISER



ANDREW RIDDLE



SEAN M. RING



BRETT ROGERS



JENICA L. ROOD



ERIKA ROTH



DENISE A. RUSSELL



DANIEL J. RUSSO



KATHRYN J. RUSSO



SABINE SCHOLZ



MICHAEL SCIUCCO



GEORGE SCOTTI



COLBY L. SEARLES



KIMBERLY D. SEWYCK



LORIN SHER



GRETCHEN SHERWOOD



BETHANY SILK



MEGAN SILK



JILL SIMONSON



JEFFREY M. SKRYNESS



TODD M. SLATTERY



DENISE M. SNOW



JOHN SOUCY



JOANNE SPECTOR



TARA A. SPILMAN



JENNIFER L. ST.ARNEAULT



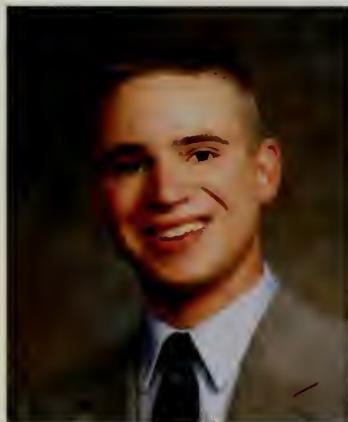
ANDREW J. SWINIARSKI



DINA SYLVAIN



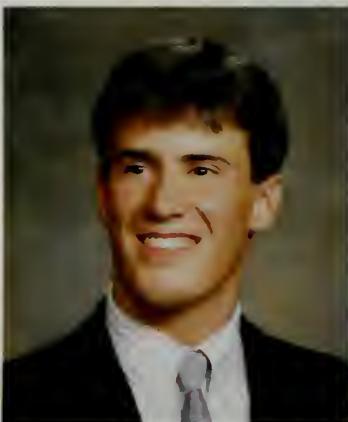
DAVID W. SZCZESNY



DAVID C. TARDIFF



JONATHON TAUBMAN



MATTHEW P. TRIES



TAMMY L. TROUBETARIS



MELISSA G. TUCKER



JEREMY VAGOS



RYAN F. VERCELLONE



MATTHEW VILLA



30 RICHARD VINCENT



JOHN M. WALKER



TRACY ANN WALKER



STEPHEN WALLIS



JESSE P. WARD



JULIE WARNER



STEFANI M. WATERMAN



ERIN WEBSTER



SHIRA WEINSTOCK



JULIE WESTON



TARA WHALEN



ELIZABETH WHITMORE



DAVID WILEY



SCOTT WIRLING



JILL WOJICK



WILLIAM WOLPER



ADEEN WOODMAN



DEBRA H. WOODS



HELEN BRENNAN



JOHN PALAIMA

SENIOR HOMEROOMS



A - 211



A 212



A - 112



A - 111



B - 109



B - 108

SENIOR HOMEROOMS



B - 111



C - 108



B - 110



C - 105



C - 106



C - 109

DIRECTORY

Damari T. Almonte Amari Day, Damar Ampt, Springs, ODIE, Ploopy 33 Chase St. 922-4050 ACTIVITIES: Key Club, Ledger, Yearbook, Singers, "MA" CC, KL, EL, DA MEMORABLE EVENTS: Sneaking out w/ Jay, J, R, A, M, The dark room w/ you know who, "914" Mr. Pig, Kasabas, Newburyport 8/92, Homecoming 92', Goodnight . . . Mr. Harleyman!, purple fuzzy feet, MM's w/ AM, KP, LO, JA, GC, The full moon, U look beautiful tonight, SH, SC, JC, JS- Knocking, Frozen gummies, Buzz, Going thru H. S. w/ my old man, I love you Mikey 10/31/89 QUOTES: Shwing! I got U babe, miracle margaritas Elvis is alive, Ohooho that burned, An a millasecond, Feel free to worship me, What beautiful lines you have, Look at my wingspan Mmm . . . Spookyhouse. PROPHETY: To be happily married to Michael, living it up somewhere in the Caribbean w/ our 2 kids LEAVES: RM, SC, SS, MK, JA, SS, JC here til y'all grow up, Thanks to mom dad Lisa and the rugrats, Lots of good memories and friends, and of course Jamie to deal w/ TT w/out Mr. B's impression of Grover.

Justin Altshuler Spoopy, Shirtless, Luke Perry, 90210, Elvis, 5 Quincy Pk. 922-6290 ACTIVITIES: Boy's Singers, Stage Right, Collecting spores, molds, and fungus, Parties at my house, A.V. Aide, Jet Skiing MEMORABLE EVENTS: Mikapalanza 1 + 2, Planetfull, All-Nighters, Jet ski races w/ my purple pirate crew, Riots at Mr. BHS, Filming w/ SD, MB, many, many parties at my house, The Daryl fan club QUOTES: Shut up Becky, You putz, How's my hair, Party at my house, Shut up Skip, Don't touch my hair, Because I like the way I dress PHOPHECY: To be the leading special D/X artist in Hollywood, or an animal doctor that specializes in the urinary tract of Vietnamese pigs LEAVES: TF to learn about Trek and Luke my place at BHS, leading expert, MB w/ a new life, BC tomorrow SB.

Kerri Amore Keys, Keh 80 Essex St. 927-7762 ACTIVITIES: Deca, Smoking Club MEMORABLE EVENTS: Cell buddies w/ JC, OF, DD, DS, DC Memories a/ Lynch park w/ CD, 3/16/90-Mom I love you and miss you, Walking in the snow w/ TN, Fighting w/ SG 99%

of the time, Partying up crusher w/ GF, BS, DJ, KC, JR, TR, LL, Crying in the rain w/ RC QUOTES: Al . . . get it yourself, Tina shut up, you piss me off, Pecker PROPHETY: To keep on Partying LEAVES: Steven to one more year at BHS, Steve good luck and I love you.

Gretchen Anderson Gretch, G 73 Corning St., 927-8396 ACTIVITIES: J.V. Soccer (9-11) capt. 11, Winter track (9-12) capt 12, Spring track (9-12) capt. 12, Key Club (12), Powder Puff (12) MEMORABLE EVENTS: Everything w/ TH, Bryan Adams w/ DW, Summer of '91 w/ CP, DW, LM, MV, JN, JW, 50% 50% w/ JW, DW dilemma w/ table, laughing w/ JQ, Distance w/ LD, Steve Miller, James Taylor, B.S.L.S. w/ RG-just friends, Alton Bay w/ TH, thanks TH, DW, CP, JQ, CB, RG - my best friends! QUOTES: C why C?, The world is on fire, CB the duck, 6:00 on the Swatch watch-CP, Crazy hots-TB, It's just the beginning-

EVENTS: Boston, AB Bates, AB then mb nh, MB keg DJ, AL, MB, party, JD's 3x, AB daisey, AB, MB 1st allnighter, BM U2 4x, MB Lolplz, MB, TM, JS, NM, Lovin'l, JH, pc'd, MB Fridays AH, AD, DJ, BS, baby watch, MB Russia, Rythem bionic 4 AB, AL, AM, Great chase AB, AL, JK, BC, QUOTES: It's a long way to Tiperry, a long, long way- Carpe Diem, His name was Kieth, Why care; I hate you, Hey Scrappy. She laughed-look, 2 bears, Scoop him PROPHETY: Jet setting all around the world, making my mark on society, and never to return to Beverly. Carpe Diem in it's truest meaning. LEAVES: I leave my future wide open, full of anticipation, excitement and of all the new experiences to come. I also leave w/ all the wonderful memories with Amanda, Meegan, and Jodi. That's what friends are for. Thanks!

Jacqueline Babin Jackie, Jerkie, Eik 42 Appleton Ave. 921-0169 ACTIVITIES: Concert band,

pissed, Qua, The valley is my living room, Are you cool, Is it physical or mental, That was awesome, Don't touch me PROPHETY: To be a music teacher at BHS when Mr. Novack is old and completely bald. LEAVES: Sarah to her last year at BHS as the Low brass section and my brother, Dennis, to his last 2 years w/ Frank Raffa and Terry S. Mark Jalbert in the 1992 yearbook.

Daniel Balentine Whiteboy, Stine, Square 15 Roosevelt Ave. 927-2376 ACTIVITIES: Varsity Tennis (9-12), Freshman Basketball, Jerry Seinfeld fan club (10-12), Mini golf club (9-10), Hack team (10-12), Male bonding Society (9) MEMORABLE EVENTS: BE Party w/ IH, JJ, CK (arrested), Scavenger hunt w/ JH, JG, JD, BPD, Centerville w/ JN, KS, JH, BPD, U2 w/ JD JJ, IH, JR, LD, MB, JB 92, Hacking w/ PR, JJ, GT, CC, EF, LF, MM, JH, JN, NC, Greenwood w/ JW, JJ, MV, JM, Lynch Park w/ MM '92, Jumped 3x w PR QUOTES: It's a totally different motion, Ian are you cold, Yeah man, He's so big PROPHETY: To be as good of friends with my friends now and to be working anywhere but Henry's LEAVES: Justin D, w/ another senior year, Jessica and Bobbi-Jo another year at Henry's, The boys to hack on, Jeff Gallagher.



TB, Thanks mom, Kurt and cochie PROPHETY: We will discuss it at the reunion; see you there! LEAVES: Corinne to be the conference champ; never doubt your abilities. KL, BK, MN, CH, TP, Best of luck.

Emily Arciaga Em, Morty, Moe Moe 25 Lyman St. 927-8747 ACTIVITIES: Field Hockey (9-12), Basketball (9), Key Club (9-12), Peer Education (9-12), Unity Coalition (12) MEMORABLE

Marching band, Jazz band (11-12), Color Gaurd (9-10) capt. (10), Stage Right, Pit Band (11), Winter Color Gaurd MEMORABLE EVENTS: Cheezitz in the ashtray, Mint Julip, Too the whitener, Morning exercises w/ the white dinosaur in D.C., Friday the 13th near death expirence, It wasn't a date, Lynch Park w/ SS and SR, 25, Big Blue, Sarah, How was that climax, On sey, Topsfield w/ Ry, JW, TS, MO QUOTES: That's a bathroom word, Sut up- Vern's gonna get

Christine Ballantyne Christy 30 Baker Ave. 922-2369 ACTIVITIES: Soccer (9-12), Winter track (9-12; capt.), Spring Track (9-12), Peer Ed (9-12), Key Club (10-12), Amnesty International (9-12), NHS MEMORABLE EVENTS: JQ-Facepaint to Roommate, Fryguy w/ JQ, AC, JM, Cape w/ KO, SM, GS, SO, PR-Beauty, Beast and much more, Merrowvista w/ AC, SM, GS, Chem w/ SW, Sesame St. w/ AM, Prom '92, Flashlight tag w/ PR, JJ, JB, DB, IH, CF, LD, S & S- Fro Yo, Sg's w/ SM, KO, GS, AC, MS, SW, Runs and talks w/ the gang QUOTES: My hand is burning, Just go right- JQ, GDA- you look like a duck, But Anyway, There's a fish in the percolator PROPHETY: To be worry-free and making millions of decisions LEAVES: Karen the best of luck at BHS, W/ great memories of incredible friends, JQ you are the best! Salt & Pepper.

DIRECTORY

Garry W. Bamford BamBam, Gar, Barrigie 15 Hilltop Dr. 927-3816 ACTIVITIES: Soccer (9-12), Larosse (11-12), NHS (12), Volleyball Intermediates (11) MEMORABLE EVENTS: Steve Miller concert w/ RG, CP and AG, CP our right I think you should drive ext time. The night w/ MC Sorry I caused you any grief but it was our fault, don't forget, Ha, RG and CP, how about Pink Floyd The Wall at the Planetarium. That was killa. I personally thought I was all done. QUOTES: Good stuff ou, way to go chief, dude, doobie PROPHECY: A highly successful accountant living in the Colorado Rockies in the log home that I built, LEAVES: Best of luck Buford wife and baby, Ralph enjoy the rest of your H.S. career, and rest of luck in the future. Buford I understand the predictament ou're in, but stay in school don't take the easy way out.

Jeff Barricelli Stick, Bah 12 Woodland Rd. 927-6535 ACTIVITIES: Basketball (9-12) capt. 12, football (9-12), Track (9), Math Team (really), Seed Crew (11) apt. 11, BLD club (honorary member), Seinfeld fan club (10-12) MEMORABLE EVENTS: Pool hopping record w/ PR, PK, JQ, MS, Nerd Night I & II, Sox w/ AM, MM, TG, PR, Princeton w/ PR, Last days w/ AM, TM, Tecmo Journeys w/ AM, TM, JH, PG, CG, CV, TK, SV, etc. U2 w/ JR, PR, JR, MB, LD, IH, JJ, JD, DB, NC QUOTES: 71/8, Freakin Chinese food, Do the wave, City please, I want wing . . . check check, Nice call, Hey, isn't that paraissant PROPHECY: To have a inecue with many psychophants urrounding me LEAVES: My younger brother w/ 3 more years of link, TD, Rog and the crew, TK, SV, ER, JK, BB, CE, DC, NR W/ heir dreams of Superbowl close at hand.

Alisha Barry Lish, Jaunie 5 Monroe St. 927-5754 ACTIVITIES: Office (9), Science Club (10), Genealogy (10), Unity Coalition (10), Amnesty (10-12), Key Club (10-12), Peer Ed (9-12), Yearbook (12), Softball (9-12), Powder Puff MEMORABLE EVENTS: Sweet 16 -Paperbag Heads w/EA, JB, JC, JK, AK, NM, MB. Scavenger Hunt w/AB, MB, MT, JK, the old man. AK the Bullrider. Thanksgiving 90. JK's party. Dinner parties

and smoothies w/ NM, JK, JC, AB, EA, JB. NYE -JR's car. All those "beach nights" w/ JB, SS. JCM Concert, Phantom, Jogging, Study groups, the warden, ouija QUOTES: She doesn't know the first damn thing about me. My mittens were slippery. I'm not a flippy girl. You're not a snob, you just have standards. Moo-Moo's sick. PROPHECY: Either with a firm working on a computer or on a farm milking the cows! LEAVES: Jill w/2 more years! Good luck and I'll miss you. SB and JB to have much success in everything they do, and drunken, late night phone calls to anyone who'll answer.

Meegan Barry Scrappy, Lumberjack 5 Longview Dr. 927-1265 ACTIVITIES: Student Council (9-12), Student Council Senator (12), Homeroom President (9-12), Class Secretary (9), Peer Ed, Key Club, Amnesty International, Unity Coalition, Ledger (9-10), Yearbook MEMORABLE EVENTS: Formal Fest 92, Bates-EA Redman! U2 4x, EA-Roger! Lollapalooza EA, NM, TM, JC. PCD EA barefoot. MT. Chocura NM, MF, ET, CD. 17 is a magic #! Our Gek DJ, AB, EA, AL. HMPTN 90 EA-MAMA Leones! NYE Weekend. EM'S. Daisys EA, AB. Greenwood JB, JH, PG, CG. Chad Kiss Me! JRNY, Pinkhuffy QUOTES: Rock and roll stops the traffic! I love John Heckman! Hey Em, want some chicken nuggets? I had no intention of opening the door officer. So many kegs, so little time. PROPHECY: To be the first woman President in the United States. LEAVES: Emily with three more years of this hell, Jules, with all the pizza bagels she cooked for me, John Tolla, who livened up my days, and little baby Marc, who never knew!! The best times EA, AB, JB; That's what friends are for! Great times KT, Mr. Ferrar to carry on the sweet tunes we love to hear! Heater to be successful in all she endeavors, & to officially carry on the BARN'T tradition.

Jodi Bartlett Poly, Milkie 16 Crestline Circle 927-4275 ACTIVITIES: Field Hockey (10-12), B-Ball Cheering (10-12 capt.), Softball (9-10), Peer Ed, Key Club, N.H.S. MEMORABLE EVENTS: Greenwood, MB, JK, CG, TM, PG, JH. Chad kiss me! AB's bash, 2 AM Denny's, Moon our/hammy, summ. 91, NM's, My

dad's home, Jrny? Huffy, MB, Gatsby Mystery, MM, AH, KR, NM, JC, LD QUOTES: We love you Johny Heckman! Scrappy, why is your face sweating? Reality sets in/Time will tell AB, Bye-bye PROPHECY: To be successful in whatever I do, which will not entail anything in Beverly. LEAVES: My sister Kelly w/2 yrs. left, cousin kev w/l. and Drew w/g! Good luck guys! SM, MB, JC & AD to kick a in Field Hockey and the best of memories w/ MB, EA, AB, That's what friends are for!

Heather E. Bates AL 26 Parramatta Rd. 922-5673 ACTIVITIES: Drama Club, Color Guard, Candy Stripper, Community Service Class MEMORABLE EVENTS: Late night drives, Color Guard camp, Tim, Lunch! By the shine of our teeth, Band bus rides, The Life Guards! Halloween! Do you want to go down the stairs? Band Camp QUOTES: Sam Sox. They only want us for our onion rings! Hey, Little Boys. Big cats, little cats, Elvis lives! Shoo goo PROPHECY: In ten years for now, this school will be dear to our hearts, even if we hate it now. LEAVES: I leave my sorrow, my heartaches, my happiness & joy. I leave my friends, my love, and to my foes, my forgiveness and to all else, my hope.

Brian Beausoliel 668 Haverhill St. Rawley 01969

Adam Belmonte Bels, Hels Bells, Ding em' like a Bell Monte 8 Wirling Dr. 922-3421 ACTIVITIES: Football (9-12), Baseball (9-12), Winter Track (10-12) MEMORABLE EVENTS: Clubhouse w/ MS, JC, KC, LD, VG, CG, ect. Green Frog, Vtopia and the fireworks, Times w/ KL, Clubhouse over the summer, Guarding MS's cooler at the fireworks. QUOTES: Parelli, Shut Up! Not tonight, I'm Drivin'. Cool . . . That's quite possible, Wasn't me. Before the accident. PROPHECY: To love what I do and be successful in life. LEAVES: All underclassmen at B.H.S. Good luck guys, you'll need it.

Michael Benoit Michel, Liz, Benny, STM, Phyllis 9 Ray St. 927-2790 ACTIVITIES: Band (9-12), Jazz Band (10-12), N.H.S. (11-12), Math Team (10-12), International Poultry Awareness Club MEMORABLE EVENTS: SNL w/ BL, SYMS w/ BL, AB, SS,

CG, MP, Frisbee w/ JD, The glare of DRPHK, Shalimar w/ BL, LM, & SS, Cleaning rooms w/ BL, KN's chins w/ CH, Singing Log w/ JB, Music Trips w/ everyone, Racquetball w/ JR (he cheats), Brigham's w/ JB, SS, BL, Painting the cafe w/ JMG, MMG, BL, AB, LM, SS, BB, Practicing w/ AB QUOTES: Hey buddy! Woof. Sure aim! Huh? What? I wasn't aware of that. Nice pickle! Wah Wah! That is so disgusting! Ouch! Scuse me, I'd like to get by now! PROPHECY: In ten years, I plan to be listening to music I wrote, performed on radio stations all over the country, and recorded instruments which I created, proclaiming the liberation of brown cows throughout the universe. LEAVES: RL's Cavity-infested teeth and all his dorky jokes and shirts that are too small-so small, in fact, it's hard to tell if they are short sleeve. The law-brass section to SS and PM.

Amy Benson Yma, Ames, Mrs. Pataella, Amy Beeeeeee, Bens 191 Brimbal Ave. 922-7799 ACTIVITIES: Band (9-12), Treasurer (12), Stage Right (9-12), N.H.S. (11-12), BSO (11-12), Blistex Club, One-a.m. Club, JM Bra and Panty Club, Sean Connery Fan Club, Bernie Worship, Pyramid O'Men (Paramecium?), Mike Gardner Fan Club (w/ CF), Annual Anti-Social Circle, Nat'l Paisley Day Awareness Society. MEMORABLE EVENTS: Music Trips, esp. Hell Hotel & Joe the Rapist's art. Movie Night BL, MB, LM, BS. GERMANY, every second. Practicing with Mike, Red Sox Games w/ everybody. Getting lost w/ anybody. SYMS, MB, BL, BS, Doin' the Lloyd. Love, laughter, and Mom's homemade soup w/ Molly. I'll Miss you, Schwes. QUOTES: That's so disgusting! SYMS reflex. Irony, Irony, Irony. Unforgettable . . . Hi! DRPHK. Nice. Thanks, Mike/Hey, free dummy. On Haras. Yrev gniyonna. PROPHECY: Happy, underpaid, and hopelessly cerebral, Nicole Airlines crashed in the Valley.

Casey Bissel Jo 9 Northridge Rd. 927-3996 ACTIVITIES: Deca (11), School Store Manager (12), Work Study, Powder Puff. MEMORABLE EVENTS: Seabrook run w/ TW, JS. Good Harbor 4:00 a.m. w/ TW, MF. Zeppelin Laser Show w/ TW, Boston W/ TW at 3:00 a.m. "He hit you!" MF's

House w/ ES, DR, DW, BL, VG, MD, MP, AF and the gang. 6/3/92 the first day of the rest of my life w/ Erik!! Tattoo Trip w/ MD. G-n-r 9/11/92. Oh no, Erik is gonna be mad!! QUOTES: I'll give you a dollar! Don't flush your watch! O.K. now, I feel stupid. Scorpion Bowls? Lets go Denise. PROPHECY: Happily married with my honey, and still watching out for Denise. LEAVES: My beautiful cousin Erin for two more years. Good luck!!

Rebekah Bjork Becky, Beck, Bajorka 10 Opal Ave. 927-6824 ACTIVITIES: Stage Right (9-12), Crew (9), Manager (10), Student Director (10-12), Onstage (9-11), Pit band (11), Chorus (9-12), Concertquire (10-12), After Hours (11-12), GAPP (11) Russian exchange host (10), Amnesty International (10-12), Unity Coalition (11-12), Colorguard (9-10), Pited Percussion (11-12), Bassoon (10-12). Girls State (11), Swim Team (9-10, 12), One a.m. Club MEMORABLE EVENTS: Music trips w/ everyone, Boston City Hospital?? w/ AB. Used records (esp. Cat Stevens), Shopping w/ AB, LM, KM. Germany w/ BL, LM, AB. Surviving S.V. on the flight home w/ BL. Cilt w/ LM. Friends from Ashland w/ LM. Planning our Sweden Trip w/ BL. Getting lost w/ AB. Red Sox games w/ AB. Elvis Costello w/ AB, LM. QUOTES: It's just like . . . Alblum. Nice. Chai. Are you serious? Ehh? Shut up Bob! Y' Know? Everything really fast. PROPHECY: Working as a chemist for the Body Shop, creating new products. Planning a second trip to Sweden w/ Bob. LEAVES: The bubbly one (KD) to two more years. PL, AF, KM, TS, to Mallet Purgatory. SB to one more year. Mr. Kelleher to never have to decipher my essays again. Transitional phrase forever.

Christina Blamire 6 Wilkins Terrace

Adam Blanchard Chard, Jr., Mac 6 Rowell Ave. 927-6551 ACTIVITIES: Captain of the Mexican taco eating team, Member of the Budda Club, Behind the scenes worker for Norm Abram's New Yankee Workshop. MEMORABLE EVENTS: Allnighter with TS, SR, 4x4 at Cherry Hill in Bronczila, Driving in the bullet (side hacks), Quarrying in the park Ranger (dead dog), Getting stuck in mud, the dip spot on the tailgate, missions with DD, TR, Five Osroling

on Sunset, C-hunts with SG, TS, SR, DD, N. Reading, Shopping at HD and AP. QUOTES: The 90's Baby! I'm so hungry I could eat your waitress, Jaay-beee! This is a Rretched act on your part. PROPHECY: To be a life guard of a nude beach somewhere in the Bahamas.

Amanda Blinn Rythme, Blinny, Hip, Driving Miss Daisy 6 Thoreau Circle 927-6733 ACTIVITIES: Varsity Socer (9-12), Track (9), Peer Ed, Key Club, Science Club, Big-Sister Program MEMORABLE EVENTS: Formal Fest 92, Daisy, Bionic 4, Hip (TW). The great chase w/ EA, AL, JK. Weylus w/ MB, MM, NM. Swimming w/ JC, LD, AL. Best Night W/ EA. Sneaking out w/ MB, DL, LH, MP. Time will tell, Shunny JB New Hamp. W/ EA, MB, NM, AL, AM. Moon over my Hamy w/ JB, MT. QUOTES: Wow! (That's for you Em). What am I? Beefstew? (cont'd from EA"S), And then she died . . . that must be where they live. We love you Johny Heckman. Sorry. Bye-Bye. LEAVES: Steve with three more

team, Eagle to vermont with JC, Sleep in the van with BS, KC, MB, parties at 3rd hole, 3rd Hill, West, and Lynch, Home coming 92 at Eutopia, Hangin with KC, LD, MS, JC, PG, JH, CG, AB, VG, JF, JC, JV, JS, TM QUOTES: Hey Baby! I'll call you! I'm so peppered! Pass me another! All right, no more mister nice guy. On your knees. PROPHECY: To have three wives, nine kids, and a cold pack in the fridge. LEAVES: I leave my phone number

Bill Bogiages Billy Bob, Mono Man, Car Crashing Bill, Biff 4 Burton Ave. 927-2954 ACTIVITIES: Band 9, 10, 12 Stage Right 10, 11, 12 Dentention 10, 11, 12 In House 10, 11, 12 Memorable Events: Dane St. Beach, 9½ hours, open for business, Skipping 5-7 w/ D.A., A+ J.K.'s w/ T.R. J.M. J.S C.B. M.K. E.L. A.K., Getting pulled over in the parking lot, Tenderloin cast party at my house, Hitting the "tree", Common lane runs at 75-80 mph, Telling stories in History QUOTES: Tree, I'm not slow!, No it's not it's Billy, Peace, 60 bucks 60 seconds, I'm such a mess

say hello to Roudy Ryal Side and Officer Collins for being a model to us all in Ryal Side, lets bark a sloop, Blert that's gross, Could Happen, Might Happen, Kill the fuzzy white rabbit, Hey big dude whach you do with my cigarette man QUOTES: I hope Jaime gets new sneakers, Jaime get some glue for them sneakers PROPHECY: Wish to become a firefighter and be rich and have a job LEAVES: I leave all the trash that has been in my locker these four years.

Christine M. Boraizia Bozo, Geek, The T word, Glow Chic, Chris, Grill Person, PGERS, Wild Twin, Music Geek, 10 min. 20 Northridge Rd. 927-1873 ACTIVITIES: Color Guard (9-12) Flag Captain (11, 12) Chorus (9-12) Vice President (11) Section Captain (12) CQ (10-12) After Hours (11, 12) Stage Right (9-12) Peer Ed (12) Guard Camp (9, 10, 12) Music Trips (9-12) Music Pride (9-12) The terrible twosome (11, 12) Cast parties (9-12) The Gang (9-12) MEMORABLE EVENTS: Rush w/ J.G.P. J.C., A.K., J.C.: Parties at S.W. & J.T. w/ the world: Getting lost at J.C.s: Making Flags w/ A.K.: Hangin' w/ J.K., A.K., T.R., J.S., E.L., N.C., R.A.: 9½ hrs.: \$60, 60 sec.: Swimming at DSB w/ J.G.P., J.C., L.B., J.H., SAC, J.M., D.A., S.D.: Disco w/ A.F., J.H., J.R., L.M., N.H. w/ J.K., J.M., J.G.P., M.A., J.B., L.B., B.B., A.F. QUOTES: Oh, No!, You're a mess!, Wanna go to class A.K.? What?! Olive juice, Get down it's a machine gun, SSShh PROPHET: I'll be a rich accountant a nice house in the suburb, somewhere where the air is still clean LEAVES: My sister Lori w/ 2 years left and Erin to reach High School, many awesome memories in the music and theatre departments.



years, sorry! And of course, all the best memories w/ EA, MB, JB. That's what friends are for.

Bryan Boden BBO, The Kid 192 Hale St. 922-2162 ACTIVITIES: Football, Lacrosse, Peer Ed, Chess Club, Math Team, Amnesty International, N.H.S. Band, Science Fair 91-92. MEMORABLE EVENTS: Camping with MS, KC, JC, PG, JH, CG, AB. 4th of July at my house, Backing into JC's car, Parties at the clubhouse with the

PROPHECY: To have finished all my detentions, not to be in Jail and to have a diploma hopefully! LEAVES: Dennis A to raise hell, All my detentions, and my nasty Rep of skipping school and classes and Jess H to deal with her flirt spies.

Jeremy Scott Bookman 3 Holding St. 927-1523 MEMORABLE EVENTS: American Gladiators, A-Track, Dan's Garage, Kluge's, Steve's, Jake did it, I would like to

Kerri Bowser KBO, Bowinkle, K.B., Clock work, Ri 8 School St. 927-3741 ACTIVITIES: stage right, yearbook, swimming MEMORABLE EVENTS: Blowing kisses across the room in science to D.F. 89, the ball w/ N.G., B.N., & T.W., N.G.'s summer Parties, sneaking out at 2 am w/ D.M., J.B., & K.W., Canobie Lake w/ D.M., Breakfast everyday w/ J.C. & D.M., Movie making w/ N.G., B.N. & K.W. Sipping school w/ D.M. Hit tree, All the great times w/ D.M. I love you! QUOTES: Oh sh-t, WOW!, You're my favorite!, I love you D.M., Nikki knows- Not! PROPHECY: Happily married to D.M., raising a family, and making

ots of money in physical therapy. LEAVES: My brother Jim to make many memories, S.R., H.N., B.N., & T.W. w/ another year of hell.

Michael Kevin Boylan Mike 101 Oxford Ct. Peach tree City, GA 555-GONE ACTIVITIES: Leger, Stage Right, BHS radio MEMORABLE EVENTS: Acc. His. 11, Finnegan's Harp inebriation hall, Trucking to Gettysburg v/ CPW, Parties at J.A. w/ clique, B.C., S.B., C.W., R.M., ect. R.M.'s cow night, Ice cream soothings w/ J.W., moral discussions w/ B.H., R.M., at rehearsal, BBB cast party/ Afterschool special w/ B.H. QUOTES: FMA, Hey spoopy help me out, J.A. put your shirt back on, Long live Fred, Scammin, Yeah, YO-HO PROPHECY: It will be 2002 or 2003 depending on how you look at it. LEAVES: I leave a little early, I leave CPW in the hands of clique and I leave Rob M. to be a mentor to all Freshman Stage Right guys.

Jonathan Broderick Brody, JB 47 Hillside Ave. 922-7003 ACTIVITIES: Captain of Soccer, Football 9-12, Captain of Swim Team, Captain of Miller Club, Keystone Club, Glee Club, Captain of Mr. Welch pants fan club, Captain of Math Team, MEMORABLE EVENTS: Party with Lench Mob, Karaoke Lynch Park, 12 days of Christmas, Party with LD, KC, MS, JC, Banes, PG, JH, Football Senior year, Quarries with LD, CMB, JF, JC, BB, KC, Summer Basketball with Andy B, Lionel, Driving Backwards in McDonalds with J.C., Hampton Beach with LD, JF, JC QUOTES: What are you an idiot, Hey wanna buy a duck (JC, JD), Gonna have a good show! (Jake hows that orange (sun-kist boy) PHOPECY: Married to the one I love, start a family, Be very wealthy LEAVES: KD, Audrey Normand, Mel Fortunato, Adam Gooley, Katey, my brother for 4 years, Katie Reynolds love ya, knight, Mr. Welch period 2 english class, Eric Ericson and Jeff Finney, Mr. Levy Math Class.

Scott Brooks Brooksy 9 Mason St. 927-6889 ACTIVITIES: Football, basketball, Hampton, Pool, Girls, and Girls, and more Girls (108) MEMORABLE EVENTS: Racing with Litka, NH with R.B., K.L., F.S., S.D., The days of old with Bit, Faking the fik with C.H., Court with K.L., Cutlos, 108 Girls, "Fuller Trial", Johny in F/A, Jim, Thought we would never party,

"J.R.", J.C. chirp, "Brown", Jamin with Jess, K.L. parents went away, the traillor QUOTES: Your over, You'll find out, Brown you mud, Speed up, To the bat cave, Hand it over, Your something special PROPHECY: Business with K.L., house, 5 girl friends, "They'll findout" LEAVES: My wonderfully literated locker, The special parking lot, Jade if she makes it.

Jessica Buchman JO, Pilar, J-J-KA 165 Dodge St. 922-4975 ACTIVITIES: Yearbook (10-12), Peer Ed (12), Field hockey (10-11) JW/LM, Basketball (9) w/ CO, EYO, MO, HO, Eating with JW, PTBAV. (Not), Powder Puff (12). MEMORABLE EVENTS: The cape w/M.S., Best Buddies JW/SW, Punching walls and "its", We made it BW! Lynch SOCOLOMO EYOWO, Aerobics LM, Long talks with JW/SW, New Year's eve, "Jess your mother's here!" Marshmellow fight with T.S. I'm sorry! 3 years with Mike, I love you! PTBAV NOT! OK BJ! AZ 32 times! QUOTES: You're not watching the kitchen! HO HO cake, Fudge-a-bucker, No Mike, your not! Do I! I have to go to the bathroom! Here Kitty, But Stef, Ju-lee! Mi Madre este en la oficina, HO, My slip? PROPHECY: To own a 1959 red corvette, To marry Larry Mullen Jr. Thanks Mom, I love you LEAVES: B.O. a table to hide under, All my great memories with M.S., I'll never forget you or all the times we've shared. JW/SW. Leach St. (BW) and the PTBAV club, and many more to come. Thanks for all the great memories!!!

Maria Bussone 24 Cole St. 921-1915 ACTIVITIES: Peer Ed (9-12) Key Club (9-12) Year Book (10-12) National Honor Society (11, 12) Committee for Political Awareness (11, 12) Homeroom Vice President (11, 12) Varsity Hockey Cheerleading (11, 12) Captain (12) Powder Puff (12) MEMORABLE EVENTS: Good times w/ L.M., C.G., D.W., A.H., G.A., F.D., J.V. Prom '91 w/ J.V. 9/21/90 Thanks! L.M. and our 2 wheeler experiences, A night to remember at C.P., Laughs w/ L.M., college talks, shopping, stalling. Mini golf w/ C.G., Driving in middle of road, Phone calls w/ C.G., PA concert w/ D.W. The gang at the Willows, Twisting Contest, ADMCKLE, slumber parties. Rides w/ K.E. QUOTES: Oh OK, Hey JV what do you want to do? I'll hook you up, It's dueable, Hot

Guy, Ya Chivaniva, CG-oink! Bubble but, Hey LM you have to share a bathroom, Frankie PROPHECY: To be happily married and working as a successful accountant. LEAVES: With the three best friends you could ever have! Thanks for everything, guys! ADMCKLE to carry on.

Jill Butler Jillian 26 County Way 922-7912 ACTIVITIES: Softball (9) Field hockey (9-12)-captain Student council (9-11) Powder Puff (12) MEMORABLE EVENTS: Party at my house 91, late nite pizza w/ J.K., T.W., M.M., K.R.'s 1:00 curfew, Fisher price radio w/ T.W., M.M., J.R., M.T. Accident w/ S.P. Watch out for those apple trees, Camp at Westfield w/ team, Partying at J.T.'s-s fest, Moody Blues 90 w/ E.P. Steve Miller 91 Pis bag. J.D.'s house w/ E.P. leaving so soon? QUOTES: Where are my remote controls? That's hush . . . it! Heloo PROPHECY: Hopefully to be happily married and very successful. LEAVES: A.B. to learn to cook and clean on his own. The field hockey team to finally beat Danvers. Good Luck!

Susan Calitri Susie Q, Calitri, Baker 29 Prospect St. 927-3806 ACTIVITIES: I have so many, I don't know where to begin. MEMORABLE EVENTS: Singing on the boat to D.K., New Hampshire w/ foxy- "Cuation" "Dave thinks he's wet" Great times w/ M.G., P.F., J.H., A.F., & A.F. Partying at fosters with S.J. & D.C. and the thief- R.N.S.O.S- Chinese fire drills. June 17, 1992 A night from hell, Interstate 495N. We're lost. Kellie wake up!! Parties at K.C.'s, Getting caught. QUOTES: Doug whats your cats name, Kitty, Kitty, Nothing leaves the Jeep, Wrong again Ace, He's being Gassy!! foster one of everything, I was there! Mc You! Classy PROPHECY: Married, extremely wealthy and having a successful career, and still having fun. LEAVES: KF to have a killer senior year JH, NC, and JF to finish all of our unfinished S.O.'s Shayna Foster w/ 2 more years "NO fear" The best times of my life! (so far).

Robert Campbell Bobby C, Soup, Brady, Green Peace 181 Lothrop St. 927-5396 ACTIVITIES: Winter Track (9), Lax (9), Varsity Soccer (10-12), Hack Team (11-12), Amnesty International (10-12), Unity Coalition (10-12), Key Club (11-12) MEMORABLE EVENTS: CIT '90-'91, Richmore,

U smell, That's new age, Psalms #12, Romans 5# 1-5 w/ HH, KTF w/ RB & all, Rob, Van Rides, Music, Rednecks, BHY bashes w/ RB, BH, Ando, GradP, West, Fires w/ CG, AR, RM, Run BPD, 2 Come Butt w/ AB, BA, 85 mph w/ DB all the times I'll drive, All full tank of gas now here 2 go w/ JJ QUOTES: If you learn to love life more, it threatens you more to lose it.-Arnie Brunlie, Most people are as happy as they make their mind up to be- Abe Lincoln PROPHECY: Hiking LEAVES: A fatty to all w/ the stresses BHS brings (MM, KG, WB).

Jason Capachietti Cappa 20 Somerset Ave. 922-2239 ACTIVITIES: Football (9), Hockey (9-12; capt.), Lacrosse (9-12), Peer Ed., Key Club, Science Club, Debate Team, Chess Club MEMORABLE EVENTS: Howlin at the moon at EP w/ EP, Graveyard shift The boating misshap w/ TL, Shoeless w/ TL, BE, BL, CH, 4th at BW house, Water country w/ the gals, Night splash w/ BE, TL, JC, BL, GB, TW, Midnight runs w/ BE, TL, BL, Beatings at the beach, 4 in the morning w/ CH, Crash fest '92, Vinyard bound w/ TL QUOTES: Where the hell are we?, Woman, Give 'em another one., Sure why not, Roll em up, What a mess., Trust me PROPHECY: To be rich and famous and to travel the world in search for the perfect woman. LEAVES: All the underclassman to wish they were in my shoes right now.

Andrea Carnevale Deacon 34 Arlington Ave. 927-4810 ACTIVITIES: Unity Coalition (9-12), Amnesty (9-12), NHS (11-12), Band (9-12; DM), Flute Choir (10), Winter Track (9-12), Spring Track (9), Football (9), Cross Country (12), Tennis (12) MEMORABLE EVENTS: U2 w/ CS, SM, MS, SW, JC, Cure w/ RM, DM, Cape Cod w/ KO, CB, SO, SM, GS, Band Trips w/ CCC, Fry-guy w/ CB, JQ, JM, Endicott Park w/ MV, DM w/ SM, MR, CB, KO's house/PP, NCL, Lewis and Clark w/ WR, Sailing, Patten Park w/ SM, DD, Burlington w/ KO, JM QUOTES: "The leader must start the march and fall, behind to walk with the people."-REM, That was bizarre Superman. PROPHECY: Living happily and successfully after many years of school. LEAVES: Everyone to remain with me.

Brandon Carroll Earl, B 12 Longfellow St. 927-4490 ACTIVITIES: Baseball (10-11), Jamaican Bobsled Team, Co-ed Naked Body Boggle, Swinny King Club MEMORABLE EVENTS: Goatman Huntin' w/ AS, GH, SL, JM, ML, ED, Baba Brucie & cheese, JH doin' Heinekin maneuvers, Summer school w/ Niles, Borah's w/ JC, III, SC, KG, Swinn, Gordan AS, SC, JM, BD, GH, ML, Howard Stern, German hail Earl instability weekend, Cow tippin' QUOTES: Bababooie, Get off the pipe. Hey fat boy. You been here 4 hour. What's up Stymie? Andy, Bite me. Boom, Andy, pass 'em. Oh Russo, you're horrible. I got you. PROPHECY: To become a police officer, have an apartment over Dunkin' Donuts so I'm always close to work, & to get my license. LEAVES: Bobby V. to toil w/ the incomming freshmen, all of the seniors on a 5 year plan, Jack B down some more whiskey, Mr. Kent period 3 rules go zoo, a clean locker; finally, JD w/ 1 more year, have fun!

Jennifer Casey Bahama Mama, Spacey 16 Chapman St. 927-4627 ACTIVITIES: Peer Ed., Basketball, Softball, Field Hockey, Bowling Team, Checker Fan Club MEMORABLE EVENTS: The 4th w/ CP, TL, BE, BL, JC, Cell Buddies w/ KA, AA, DC, DS, DD, The old dayz w/ JB, JK, NM, AB b-day, Paperbab heads w/ JB, EA, JK, MB, AB, My beehive done by NM, Bahamam mama's shoes w/ MB, JB, The prom '92, Sleepover at NM's house w/ JB, JK, TA, NM, AD, MD, CS QUOTES: See ya, wouldn't want to be ya! Meegan do you have a plastic bag? Anus the truth! T.G.I.F PROPHECY: Making lots of money, sitting in a chair and ordering others around. My whole family will be in Danvers State. LEAVES: TL in his tropical shorts, Shannon to find a man, BE to cool off, and JK w/ the bum! Jay find a woman.

Joyce Cassista 56 Standly St. 922-4321

Brett Casta Fred, Grimace 99 Balch St. 927-4495 ACTIVITIES: A.V. Room MEMORABLE EVENTS: Working on the set of BHS Alive w/ Matt, mike and Mr. Dunn. Stomping his feet camera 1, camera 1. How many minutes to the bell 5, 4, 3, 2, 1, right on the exact second. Against the wall come all of you spread out. QUOTES: Hey, it's door duty

time. Don't be dissing my door duty. That is just one of my students. PROPHECY: To be as rich as Ross Perot; no, no, I want to be even richer. LEAVES: The A.V. Room and staying in there during free periods doing what ever I want within reason.

Neal A. Caten The late Mr. Caten 366 Cabot St. 927-3565 MEMORABLE EVENTS: Thursday second free breakfast club, the smoker's club committee, Witchy woods, cast parties, The rock of Gloucester, Monday night bowling, Open for business, Flippers freshman English, Being on time for school, Camp Naumkeg, Cherry Hill, Lauren's week long summer party, Romport, Lunch at Tasty's, Dismissing people from school QUOTES: Bus, Sure Bert PROPHECY: To be a great chef or maybe a writer LEAVES: The knowledge and experties of eating anywhere during lunch or frees.

Karen Cavanaugh WEE Willy Winkie, Ren-Kay, Toes, Kay, Derf 52 Sturtevant St. 927-4694 ACTIVITIES: Stage Right (9-12),



Choral (9-12), Concert quire (11), Color guard (9-12; capt. 12), Swim team (12), Colorguard camp (10 & 12), All American (11) MEMORABLE EVENTS: 7/3/90, WDS, Albertus Magnus, toilets, stolen car, band trips, MA meetings, Marker flights w/ LB, CB, LM, Purple hair w/ LB, BB sitting w/ JP, Thurs. McDonalds w/ JP, BB sitting MoMo, Thurs. competitions, Talking to TC, Meow, Tweek, Coew, Cry, Band camp, Thanks LO, SC, RAL, RJD

QUOTES: You're a mess, Stress, Sac, Macabee, Guard stop twirling, Guard stop talking, der, What's the matter, Couldn't tell ya PROPHECY: To be out of college and in a management position in my own hotel and married LEAVES: Sac, Mess, TC, the 3 other guard captions, Linda, Sue, and my good friend JP with more years to deal w/ old BHS, Knowing that I left a trademark w/ the music department. I'll miss everyone: even Rooney, JH-not to freek out any more, Annie, BoBeBo at Tufts, RAL in the choral room.

Tanasia M. Cespedes "T", Fantasia 498 Essex St. Suite 75 (617) 581-1144 ACTIVITIES: Finish and leave school A.S.A.P MEMORABLE EVENTS: D.F.D.G.-The Diva Posse-Tiffany, Astrid, Niquila, & Tanasia, '92 Senior Prom-Copley Plaza PROPHECY: To become a hairdresser and full time pioneer LEAVES: Keep an open mind, you never know what you will see, hear or find.

Dave Christensen 2 Harwood St. 927-4643 ACTIVITIES: Soccer

Jesse Ciarmataro Cima 46 Lambert Ave. Lynn, MA (617) 592-5347 ACTIVITIES: Football, Writing Songs MEMORABLE EVENTS: Lollaplooza, Kevin's came, Saco trip w/ CG, VG, BB, BB, DC, Hangin' at Nick's after Shwillin', Jammin' over SC's, Keg Parties, Trip to Dane, Runnin' from the pig w/ VG, Eating at BS's and rappin' w/ L'Train QUOTES: Does it fry good? Shut up Babe! PROPHECY: I'll be on stage, making millions LEAVES: Monte and the boys on the sidelines and all the kids in carpentry to freeze in the winter.

Colleen Clanton Coll, Leeny, C & C 22 Folger Ave. 927-4638 ACTIVITIES: Ledger (10-12), CCD Teacher (10-12), work, non-scholastic basketball, Piano (9-12), Perpetual Babysitter MEMORABLE EVENTS: LTM w/ JD (John where are you?), Kim's Party in the limo (John Hamor type), Saugus w/ Scott, Deb, and Steve, TGI Fridays w/ KD, DC (stormin' friendly Normans) OT & semi formal w/ JB, Rockport w/ LN, Nov. Boston trip '92, weekends w/ JD, KL (my excellent driving expiriences), Thank You; my inspiration QUOTES: Step down, Sorr-ay. Mummy iz that you? PROPHECY: Married w/ kids (pay up Jess), destined to stay home taking care of kids and watching talk shows all day, and still making payments on my dream car LEAVES: My brother David to 3 more years (w/ Bullwinkle), and pep rallies.

Scott Clarizia 19 Chestnut St.

Tina Clarizia Beanly, George 16 Ashton St. 927-3540 ACTIVITIES: Cross Country (9-12), Indoor Track (9-12), Spring Track (9, 10, 12) MEMORABLE EVENTS: Winning the NEC in '91 for indoor track. The naming of YAR! CC the Boot! + Braids! QUOTES: Just wing it! It'll be fun! Happy Happy Joy Joy! All hail YAR! Hum Hum Hummm! PROPHECY: For me to still be drooling over Duff Me Kagan and Sav. LEAVES: Amanda F. to become friends with Kristen S. Kim to enjoy A-house bathroom without me and Sandi. As well as Colleen H. to get own picture in the paper.

Jeffrey D. Cole J.C., Bug, Cole 41 Chase St. 922-2016 ACTIVITIES: Basketball (9), Winter track (11), BHS Dart Team Goalie (9-12), BHS Dwarf Tossing Team (11-12) MEMORABLE EVENTS: Going

o see Ozzy with SC and Uncle Paul. Driving backwards into the McD's drive thru with JB, Leaders, Mr. V's room MTAP, going down the highway in the breakdown lane with TS, MT, SR coming from the warries, I AM IRON MAN, pool opping with MT, AP, D.E.E. QUOTES: Alright then! Want to buy a duck? I must be high! Okay fine! It will be great, you'll love it! PROPHECY: Not working at times. LEAVES: Master Mital with a headache, an open mind from psychology, the smoke behind, Kara to wonder how great it could have been, "Knowing".

Tom Cole 55 Lawrence St. Salem 1970

Scott Collins Scooter 101 Rantoul St. Apt. 314 927-2560 ACTIVITIES: Playing basketball, football, baseball and street hockey. I also like to ride my bike different places. MEMORABLE EVENTS: Meeting RP, meeting CP in Florida, getting drunk for first time by REC, speaking to the party at DD's house, going to Disney World, wrestling with MW, party after Celts. and Bulls game, RMC helping me thru '91-'92, graduation QUOTES: Wow! My eye! Da Bulls! He could go all the way! PROPHECY: Having a Master's Degree in Architecture. I'll have my own place and be away from my parents. LEAVES: Books in my locker, no homework, the way the school rallies together to back the football team on Thanksgiving eve Salem.

Virginia Comeau 28A Riverview St.

James Patrick Connors III Steve, God, Prairie Dog Man, Bus Driver Man, Spooge, Jim, Jimmy, James Jr., 42 School St. 922-2163 ACTIVITIES: BHS Marching Panther Band (9-12), Concert Band (9-12) Jazz Band (11-12), Brass Choir (9-12), Magenta (10-12), Pit Band (11-12), Trumpet Section (11-12), Low Brass Section (9-10), Baseball (9), Intramural Hockey (10), The Gang (9-12), Big Sac (12), Mouthpiece Band (10), Solo Ensemble (10), Music Trip (9-12), Special Ed. Water Polo Team (12) MEMORABLE EVENTS: Queen, Borah's -SC, BC, AS, KG, Parties at SW's w/everyone, save the purpose, funneling red no. 5 -AF, PM, Hell Hotel, Best Friends (JGP, SC, LM, AF, JM, LB, CB), Trumpet Section -SC, MH, JMG, DO, MM, SB, JR, JL, TB, KR, KK, JR, Mu-

sic Pride, Spartans, German, Peaches 'n' Cream, Milk Cheese, Michelle, Maynard w/SC, Paramatta -BO and SC QUOTES: Not. Oh MY God. I Want You! You're a Mess! Vertical 69, Big Sac, Trumpets are Awesome! Zamfir, Zambeer! Milk Cheese! PROPHECY: I will be either teaching music at some school or I will be the guy on the other end of your phone that breathes heavy and makes obscene noises. Kickin! LEAVES: My sexy little sister Shannon here at good ol' BHS with Art with three more years left! God help you! The BHS Trumpet Section -You guys are great! The Gang, until we get back together to party! JC, TB, AP, BO, JM and the rest of the new gang to fend for themselves in the new world.

Jason Conway 7 Judson St. 927-7056 ACTIVITIES: 180 I.Q. Club (9-12), Rolling Rock Team (11-12), Future Politicians of America (10-12), Quantum Physics Club (11-12), Peer Ed (11-12), Key Club (12), Fencing (10-12), Painting by numbers (12) MEMORABLE EVENTS: Going to VT with BB on the Eagle's last journey, near fatal auto endeavor with SS, Cherry Hill with BB -Mr. Mustache, parties in Viking Van, JF's Frozen Keg, the fate of Jessica's car and winters with Coors and Summers with Rolls. QUOTES: Jeff, push man! Swisher Sweet! Yeh, how come this place smells like AnHeiser Busch? Minstral, that's enough music for now. PROPHECY: Wealthy in every aspect of the word. LEAVES: Finney and my sister, that he better keep his hands off.

Jason S. Cook Baker 6 Colby Rd. 927-5788 ACTIVITIES: Lacrosse (10-11), Generations Ahead (10-12), Swim Team (11-12), AV (9-10), Photography (9, 12), Ping Pong Club, Bingo Club, Capt. of Crochet Team MEMORABLE EVENTS: Happy Tree - DM, CM, Ipswich rides w/CM, DM, Path w/DM, JB, Claymation w/DM, breakfast w/KB + DM, Generations w/everyone, KG w/DM, Topsfield Fair w/KS, CM, JC, joining the USMC High Flying w/KS, over nights w/DM, CM, soon to come JQ parties, Waynes World w/DM, GA QUOTES: I can drive. Chickens. What? DUDE. I smell fish. Hey man how am I driving? Lappa. Hey Wow. Happy Tree! PROPHECY: To own my photography studio in Australia, have a nice house, a wife, 2 kids and a dog named Fred.

LEAVES: Good times, Good friends. Lots of memories, Love, Life, Unreplaceable experience, Unforgetable People.

Rebecca Rose Corliss Bec, Becky, Lumpy 2 Chapman Terr. 922-5914 ACTIVITIES: Basketball (9-10) JV Capt., Soccer (9-10) JV Capt., Colorguard (11-12) Capt., Stage Right (10-12), Chorus (11-12), Peer Ed (12) Senior Rep., Ledger (12), Student Council (11) MEMORABLE EVENTS: The best times w/Steve, I love you. Rush w/DF, RS, SB, Parties at Justin's, Per. 7 Acc. History w/MB, JP, IH, BL, HN, Salem Junior Prom w/SB, DF, RS, the Salem crowd, Denny's and Yo-Ho, Mikapalooza II, Gallagher w/SB, DF, RS, Common Lane, Weasel, Paul McCartney 7/90 QUOTES: FMA, Will you listen Justin! I know I'm cute. Steve did that. Groovy. Hey. PROPHECY: Married to Steve, singing in his band still trying to find Justin a woman and still being the biggest Beatles fan ever. LEAVES: Shan w/ 3 years have a blast, Good Luck, Love you sis! Mike going to Atlanta. I'll miss you! The best times with the best of friends.

Steven Matthew Corneau Maynard, Steve, EARL, Corndog, Husker, Rap Master Sac 20 Gardner St. Salem, MA 01970 745-0291 ACTIVITIES: Marching Band (9-12), Concert Band (9-12), Jazz Band (9-12), Brass Choir (9-12), Magenta (10-11), Stage Right (10, 12), Pit Band (12), Band VP (12), Solo Ensemble (9-12), Mouthpiece Band (10), Ledger (11-12), Salem Hospital Pep Band (11-12), Advocate's Big Band (9-12) MEMORABLE EVENTS: Opening for Maynard Ferguson (Twice), MF at Ovations w/LM, MF Autographs w/JPC, JP, all music trips + Competitions, Madhouse + Open Jam's w/Bone, Maine w/LM, JW, BG, Puddle Diving, Milk Parties, Lunch w/LM, JH, JPC, Fridays Ceiling Fan's w/LM, every and anything w/LM, shopping cart derby w/JPC, SoHo w/JPC, PM, JM QUOTES: It was wild. Ferguson Rules. I feel gross. You're a mess. Way to go Connors. Cheese Valley. Cheese. E? The Slammer. Big Sac. Wubba. What's shakin' PROPHECY: To be playing into the stratosphere with some Rip-Roarin Fusion Funk Band and loving it! LEAVES: LM w/ one more year at this fine institution of higher learning, JL, CM, MH and the rest of the infamous Trumpet Section,

PM, AF, PH, SV the kickin' Tubas, Mr. Vogler a dozen doughnuts, Herr Kent fond memories of Per. 3, Mr. Novack, The New World and Memories of Maynard.

Dana Correia Dane, Mr. D, D, AK 49 Hale St. 927-7963 ACTIVITIES: AV video taping, editing, directing, ect. MEMORABLE EVENTS: Visiting DK's crazy alcoholic grandmother, video taping at Memorial Middle School when DK blew up auditorium light box and killed power to whole auditorium, all 4 years at Dunkin Donuts. QUOTES: Even the smartest retard is still retarded. Now, Pan the classroom. And, of course I want my receipt. PROPHECY: To own a home and business in the White Mts. of New Hampshire. LEAVES: A metal head brother and a lot of memories.

Rebecca Suzanne Corson Becca, Bec 15 Crestline Cir. 927-5285 ACTIVITIES: Ledger (9-12) News Editor, Yearbook (12), Powder Puff (12), Chorus (9-11), AH (10-11), Band (10), Stage Right (9-12), German Exchange (11), NHS (11-12), Peer Ed (12), Carolsingers (9), Student Council (9-12), Fall Play (9-11), Musical (9, 10, 12), Mini (10), Math Team (9-10) MEMORABLE EVENTS: Hell Hotel -SS, AR, SW, JS, JW, Ski Trip, AH, God, Germany -SW, AK, EE, PR, KF, ALN -JS, LM, JW, Singing, the GAP, BPL -JW, DW, Labs, times at PC, BU, Acadia, URI, Hayride, Ober, Hmmm. -SC, CC, BC, AB, BC, MB, Football, all good times w/SW, JS, JW, LM, AR, MV, IH, JB, SS, LF, BA, LS, HN, MD and SC. QUOTES: Thank you, Easter Bunny! The Batmobile. Nein. Take the drawer! What are you thinken! PROPHECY: To be happy with a secure job and to have kept in touch with my friends. LEAVES: To my sister, Barbara -BHS, the Ledger, my homeroom and lots of happiness. To JW, CH, LF, JD, BA and PC one more year at BHS. Kevin to deal with inexperienced writers.

Kevin Costain 42 Simon St. 927-5408 ACTIVITIES: Football (9-12) MEMORABLE EVENTS: Viking mobile Sat. nights, camping trip in Maine w/PG, JC, BB, CG, JR, JH, MM, NM, MM, AB, MS, MT, camping in NH, the clubhouse, dumping motorcycle, Brawls Freshman year, getting arrested at Salem party (39 of us). PROPHECY: To own a machine shop. Have a couple of kids and a big house in NH.

Sandra Cote Sandy, Sandora, Dora, Kotex 20 Gardener St. 927-7479 ACTIVITIES: DECA 91' Workstudy (12), Party, MEMORABLE EVENTS: Many wonderful times, Puking on ST's car, Prom 91' w/ MM, Party at the wall w/ the gang, Partying w/ MM, JM, JK, BG, MG, JK, MG, AL, Topsfield Fair 92' w/ JW, KM, AD, MM, LM, Brooks w/ JW, ST's Party "Moe you pissed on my rug", QUOTES: Matt is that the cops! Oh sh !, Are you feeling alright? JW's chewing what?, How's your hangover, PROPHECY: In 10 years I plan to be married to my boyfriend Matthew and to have children. I love you, Matt! Thanks for all the support Mom and Dad, I love you!, LEAVES: LM for I more year of hell and KJ for I more year. Good luck.

Todd Crandall 37 Charnock St.

Kellie Criswell Crizwell 80 Essex St. 927-7762 MEMORABLE EVENTS: Going to Crusher w/ AF, KA, TH, SD, Partying w/ KR, SD, AD, AH, Fun times w/ AF, Fun times in the Helmet Room w/ JL JO, AH, Fun times in the Party Attic, Going to Wenham w/ JD, KA and drinking the crazy drink, pissing out on the toilet w/ toilet rings around my butt, QUOTES: When do we drink?, I can't remember last night, SILK, PROPHECY: I will get an Infiniti before Amy Fox, LEAVES: I leave laziness to Mrs. O. and Mrs. H. in the L.C. Room, I leave my ruler to the Room, I leave the high school to the last Criswell, and I leave my smelly Fluffs to the school.

Brian Currier Mr. NS 60 Bisson St. 927-4169 ACTIVITIES: Doing wheelies in the school parking lot, trying not to be on time, trying to meet Melany at 1/4 8 every day, staying after school, riding around w/ TJ, Jim after school and going on missions, MEMORABLE EVENTS: I met the girl that I'm going to love for the rest of my life (Melany), she's so awesome, doing detention for Mr. Tanous, leaving the class liked being at the most Print Shop, QUOTES: Whatever, PROPHECY: I'll probably own my own print shop and have everything I want, LEAVES: leaving my bathroom pass to Mrs. Quinn.

Kevin Cusack 21 South Terr. 922-7803

Amy Dabbs 18 Lovett St

Armand Dagley 25 Lothrop St. 921-5951 MEMORABLE EVENTS: Greenwoods, Sea wall utopia, Boston, Golf Course, Cooney Field, and all of the fun and all of the people I had it with; no names, you know who you are, I love You Adeem Honey QUOTES: Albuquerque-express, Don't touch that PROPHECY: To be married, three kids, big home, and hopefully I'll own my own business helping sick animals and training them.

Michelle Daley 416 Rantoul St. 922-0528 MEMORABLE EVENTS: Mr. L.'s office w/ BG, running away w/ BG, hanging out w/ the gang over BG's house, sneaking out w/ BG to see RA, JT, breaking down at the gas station w/ SM, SC, and getting bailed out by JK and friend, QUOTES: yeah, but . . . I don't know what I'd do, Steph!, 1985!, If they can shout at the devil, we can rock the bowl, PROPHECY: Dead from stress, or living somewhere in a cardboard box, LEAVES: I leave the high school to my little sister, I leave my memory to my housemaster who couldn't stand me and Bonnie all

ers, Jason Moron, LTM w/ CC (Jon where are you?), Typing contest w/ DE, RO, Skipping w/ GR QUOTES: I'm not ready yet. Helooooo, Sorr-ay, I am in complete control. PROPHECY: I will have 4 kids, be married to George (I love You), have gone through college, will have a better job than everybody, will probably end up paying Colleen \$100 and will live happily ever after. LEAVES: My sister Terena 4 long, hard years of high school. I also leave my nieces and nephews w/ many years of school to go.

Angela Daly Ang, Lucy, Gina, Mertyl 7 Bennett St. 921-1329 ACTIVITIES: Detention, In-House MEMORABLE EVENTS: Shaw's, Blunts, 40's, Summer '92, Chillin' Funky Rich GM, WM, DF, DS2, CW, JD, MD, BC, RC, Ang I broke a glass, Finally meeting GW, Mr. Tidybowl, Late night walks MM, Summer '91, Parties MM3, MG, DS, Weekends w/ DK, NH, SD, MS, HM, RM, RJ, JK, TF, CK, Pooky's here QUOTES: He is so fine. Pooky's here. Rosary beads at the love shack. Chillin' at the

love ya, Crusher Accidents in Tara's car, Charlie Chuch chan, CHP- I love ya, Nate and Tara, JL shut up, Killer car accident, Sweet-cheeks, NH, Meeting Danny-Love you -can't wait for the prom QUOTES: I struck it rich! I plead the 5th-my rights. Dog eat dog world out there. Y-sp, Oh sure, Jake did it. Brucie! Work of art PROPHECY: Open my own printing business, get married young, have a family, get rich, own a new, black, Maxima & be happy. LEAVES: The best times of my life, I more year to my sister, Red, and to all of my younger friends. I love you guys, good luck. Special thanks to Mrs. Dawson, Mrs. Ristotti, Mr. Tarr, and all my friends and family, I wouldn't have made it without you. "Friends are forever apart or together."

Michelle Dennis Shelly, Michelle, "A" 17 1/2 Pierce Ave. 927-6023 ACTIVITIES: What's an activity? MEMORABLE EVENTS: WBCN concert w/ JM, S, DD, JM, AM, Superbowl Sunday w/ JW, AM, ST, JS, CB up all night, 1 1/2 yrs. of devotion to Bill B. Coronet, JW, DD, JM, AM, THE Crew, Me and AM running from the Pigs, Nursing DD back to health, JM crackers, Pent house party, B/F/F/ DD, AM, JM, JW QUOTES: Hey what's up, what's going on, what's happening? Shall we, we shall. The bus' Debbie get up. I need a butt. What? Sorry! PROPHECY: Wearing a leather jacket riding a Harley on a dark, desert, highway, if I'm not still working at Beverly Times. LEAVES: A-House bathroom up in smoke, Ang w/ 2 more years, Mr. T. to gain more gray.

Moira Desany Mo, Barbie, Moyra, Sara . . . I mean Moira 3 Big Rock Ln. 922-8067 ACTIVITIES: V. Soccer (9-12), Basketball (9-10), Winter track (11), Softball (10), Class Treasurer (10), Hr. Pres. (11), Yearbook, Peer Ed, Amnesty, Aegis, PTBAV Society, victim of social-life- withdrawal-symptoms, the "wouldn't it be funny if Hillary died" fan club, a lookout for Possum Crossings MEMORABLE EVENTS: PTBAV nites, Hell nite, Lynch nite, B-day party at Web's, Nick's runs, Miller Time 92 and misadventures all w/ Webholo jocoso jules, Miller 91 w/ limo crew, "Trip" to beach w/ JT, PC, weekend w/ sis & mo, Eparty "boys of summer" breakfast beach talks all w/ GWEN, memorable times not



through our freshman and sophomore years, and to Mr. Flanders who used to kick us out everyday for laughing.

Jessica Dalton Sica, Crash, Drunken Peon 18 Charles St. 922-8124 ACTIVITIES: Piano, Typing contest, Work MEMORABLE EVENTS: Friday 13th w/ JB, DA, JA, EL, RL, DC, Shopping Center w/ CC, KS, JB, RYJWTSHQ, Driving w/ CC, CC's stolen sneak-

funk rich spot. PROPHECY: To be a lawyer LEAVES: 3 more years of school to TD & a lot of friends.

Sunshine DeFeo Sunny, Shoebaby, Sunis 37 Stone St. 927-5134 ACTIVITIES: Soccer, Cheerleading (9), Student Council (10-11), Pattern Vocational Graphic Arts (11-12) MEMORABLE EVENTS: Parties in the woods w/ KC, TH, SG, TT, MT, BM, SJ, JD, EC, EA, and family, the rest of Ryalside-I

mentioned! QUOTES: Ohmawgawd! I'm grounded. GWEN! No! What about you! Kenny's got the herbs! Awww... c'mon! Always try everything at least once! PROPHETY: To meet up w/all the PTBAV ladies and see if they still are PTBAV. To be living life MY way while listening to ELTON in the sun and STILL trying everything at least once. LEAVES: Suzy O. to find her pals, me and Hills lunch dates, Web w/her advice, Ho w/her bad habits, Lo w/her men, Jules w/her attitude, Co w/her shamrock, So w/her driving, Jo w/her gullibility and GWEN w/alvi and mass.

Dale Desmarais 34 Hill Top Dr.

Angela Desmond Angie, Ang 33 Andover Rd. ACTIVITIES: Working (9-12), Partying (9-12), Powder Puff (12), Varsity Hockey Cheering (11), Varsity Soccer Cheering (10). MEMORABLE EVENTS: Partying w/ the gang! Finding Jamey & falling in LOVE! Scotties parties. 9/11/92! Thorpe School. Hotel party on Friday 13th. Rices Beach w/J.W., K.M., B.G., M & T. Joy rides w/Kelly & Jill. Bombfire at Lynch w/Jamey. Summer of 91. Seeing Jamey everyday but 9/14/91! Salem State Parties! QUOTES: "Cool!" "Your so aggravating!" "How do you turn off the hi-beams?" "I saw the ugly mustang!" "What?" PROPHETY: To go to college, become an accountant, marry Jamey, and GET EVEN! LEAVES: My sister Sarah to make it here, someday.

Abigail Damm 271 Essex St.

Jason Dinozzi Jay 23 Neptune St. 922-2496 ACTIVITIES: B.H.S. Swim team (9-12) YMCA Swim team (9-12), Leaders Club (11-12), Math team (10). MEMORABLE EVENTS: Playing drums at Junior class beach party. First day of freshman year. QUOTES: "See ya!" PROPHETY: Navy fighter pilot.

Tina Dionne Tina-beana 6 Beckford St. 927-0427 ACTIVITIES: Band (9-12), Stage Right (9-12), Concertquire (11-12), Chorus (11-12), Yearbook (12). MEMORABLE EVENTS: w/A.Q. & A.K., changing our shirts in Pizza Hut parking lot, nice black flowered bra Amy. Finding the "Haunted House" w/A.Q., C.B., L.B., J.M.! A.Q. living with me for 2 weeks! A.Q. in N.H. at Dads. Funspot.

"Were's the snow? 2 hours at the Ground Round! Kicked out of Chuck E Cheese w/ G.L., D.A., K.M., I.C.! Always at Maggies! QUOTES: "I don't even like that, not even a little bit!" "Open your f@#\$!n ears jack !#*!" "Suck my what?" "foosball, foosball, foosball" "Play Arknoid?" PROPHETY: Married w/two kids and a math teacher at B.H.S. LEAVES: Dennis with a lot of sugar, Gena two more years, Justin, another year w/Frank, and Alyson w/ another year to come up with as many medical excuses as possible!

Daniel Dipaolo 14 Summer St.

Lauren Dix Dixie, Salty, Dumb Blonde Cheerleader 30 South Terrace 922-0719 ACTIVITIES: Softball (9), Gymnastics (9-10), Football Cheering (9-12), Winter track (11-12), Spring track (10-12), Peer-Ed (10-12), Yearbook (12), N.H.S. (11-12), Happy Molar Club (10), Harry Connick Jr. Fan Club, Possum Killing Club CO Pres, Sube w/wood panels club (11-12), Diamond Dave fan club. MEMORABLE EVENTS: orange recliner J.J., P.K., C.K. U2 talk P.R., J.J., J.R. Paul Revere, co MVP, 3 Hill J.W., Tutoring P.K., Commando rolls I.H., Distance w/G.A., Best times w/S.O., 6/9/91. Prom 91, 92. (my little kid) Genesis. S. Miller, U2, Poker at P.R.'s. Scavenger Hunts. Total Recall Champagne J.H. Gilligan's S.O., Dress up M.M. M.M., N.M., K.S. Huka Bowl. Leaders J.P., J.Q., C.M., C.F. France P.F. QUOTES: "BE wouldn't you like to know?" "Colleen, relax!" "CF you honky white trash" "Flapper!" "The cow's are comming!" "PR you have no ears" "Nice call Rog" "JD-ghza, ghza, ghza . . ." PROPHETY: Still laughing, feet in the air, at all the great memories with the best of friends; and finally to have drunk a case and come out swinging! Leaves: S.O. and all her friends; K.Z., N.C., A.B., D.B., N.B., T.B., J.D., S.D., J.G., J.R., S.R., K.S., R.S., B.T., ROC, Condor, Skippy to have the best senior year; Jelly on the track, hair blowing in the wind; J.D. to break many records and miss his curfew.

Amanda Downing Mander 40 Putnam St. 922-8718 ACTIVITIES: Field Hockey (varsity 11-12), Swim team (10), Softball (9), Peer-Ed (10-12) Amnesty International (10), Powder Puff (12), ABLS (11-12). MEMORABLE EVENTS:

Allman Bros w/S.L., A.H., T.M., K.H. & the Doobies! CSN w/S.L. & the Doobies! Elton John w/A.H., M.M., M.T., J.R., M.M! Steve Miller w/S.P. Hell Night at Hospital Point w/J.D., S.L. A.B.'s house w/M.M., R.S., S.K. sorry Bill! Weekends alone w/M.T. Camp w/M.T. GS w/M.T! July 4th 92 at B.B.'s Fry-days w/all the girls! QUOTES: "I lost my clothes!" "Let me take you home tonight." "I can't believe you ate my gummi bears!" "We're gonna have so many memories!" "I wanna get a buyer for tonight!" PROPHETY: To fulfill my hopes and dreams and to be the happiest woman in the world. LEAVES: I leave Althea and Chris with all the best wishes in the year to come, Justin with hugs and C.D.'s, Amy to carry on the goalie tradition, and I leave all the wonderful memories behind, only to make new wonderful memories.

Lionel B. Dubisson 5 Apple Rd. 921-1891 ACTIVITIES: Football & Basketball (3 years) MEMORABLE EVENTS: Hangin' every week wit the crew CMB, DJ, AB, EA, BS, AL, AH, JR, JC, yo, you what up Tom, 4th of July wit JB and the rest of the girls, HAM I still love you, chicken sandwich at Nick's, Boston Chicken, sayin yo what up chick, Lynch Park sayin see tou on Tuesday wit J-nice and CMB, NAAS Crew QUOTES: Yo what up puckle head what ha, Shut up, I'm the D.J., what up G, Neck like Mike Tyson, chabba chibba, that girl is nasty, ooh I'm tellin PROPHETY: To be the best at what ever comes my way and to be married to Janet Jackson. In 93' for you to see NAAS in effect and every week we get wrecked LEAVES: I leave every girl that hasn't got a taste of the train, to cry wit broken hearts.

Debbie Duggan Bora, Deb, Bra 350 Cabot St. 927-7180 ACTIVITIES: Cheering (9) B-ball (10), DECA (11-12), "Fabulous 4 Club" MEMORABLE EVENTS: CH accident w/J.M., B.M., R.S., M.O.; Scotties party w/A.M. The Wall w/J.M., M.D., A.M., B.M., M.K., E.M., S.T., J.S., J.W., K.W., B.B., "S" 7/13/90 w/L.P. 1 1/2 years wasted w/B.M. "sad but true" (the big black guy) Camping trip w/J.M., B.B., C.S., P.G., R.D. M.D., J.M., A.M.-Friends 4-eva. QUOTES: "Oh-hi" "Not, not, not." "Who can we call?" "Do you wanna?" "I need butts" PROPHETY: A fash-

ion designer. LEAVES: A.F. w/ 2 years, A-house B-room to burn.

Jennifer Dunn J.D., Jack Daniels, Jay. 34 Echo Ave. ACTIVITIES: Field Hockey (9), Colt 45 Club, Budsters, Water volley ball. MEMORABLE EVENTS: The begining w/A.L., A.M., A.B., A.A., D.J. S.S. w/ A.L., A.D. Busted bedroom floor T.W. Pat foundation, Woods w/A.L. Beer buds K.C., K.A., K.R., S.P. N.C. w/Bonz "Concert" w/S.L. (Little Hachey) Deep talks, Dangerous Pals J.S., T.T. Canada w/S.L. My bashes w/old gang!!! QUOTES: Come on now" "Ya dude" "Hey Hach" "I don't care" "Can't do it!" "No curfew!" "Beer?" "When do we drink?" "You got nothing!" PROPHETY: Never be married, Never have kids. To be an entertainment lawyer in Beverly Hills!! LEAVES: Four years to sum up in 50 words (HELLO!)

Eric Dyke Dyke, Dyke, Dick. 12 Robb Rd. 922-8524 ACTIVITIES: Football (freshman), Baseball (freshman, sophomore). MEMORABLE EVENTS: Going to the Goat Mans w/A.S., R.V., B.O., B.C., M.L. On the hill w/S.L., J.M. Puking in S.L.'s room. QUOTES: "Hey, what's up man!" PROPHETY: Famous sign painter. LEAVES: I leave the High School to my little sister Hillary.

Kalish Dylengoski Skip, Crazy, That kid with the head, The Grapefruit Wonder, Skip Guy, The amazing potato, Skippy, Kglshnf, Haw, Peanut Butter, Robin Hood, Arthur, King of the Britains. 43 Livingstone Ave. 927-5094 ACTIVITIES: Sleep, Drama Club, Designated Lunatic, Wrestling team, Male Chorus, Math team, A.V. Genius, Toaster Advisor. MEMORABLE EVENTS: Getting punched in the jaw by B.M. Parties at J.A.'s house. Falling up stairs. Making J.D. look like an idiot. Talking to the invisible monkey who lives in my pocket. Mr. Flanders. Jumping cliffs with a helmet on. Eating live zucchini. Hallowen w/C.D. Magenta. Bananas. That Elvis kid. Theoretical Physics with everyone. QUOTES: "?/#%!" "You're a mess." "Icky-icky-icky-patang-zoop-wit-boing-nip" "Flying low Mr. Clement?" "That's Crazy!" "It's a howl" "Stimpy, You're a genius!" "What, the curtains?" "Cuckoo baby." PROPHETY: I will find my own little reality, where rutabegas are

not treated unfairly by other vegetables simply because of the color of their skins. Either that or I will reach critical mass and supernova. LEAVES: This Earth with reckless abanogu, in search of a higher cosmic awareness, where only potato eyes can see into the box where Schrodinger's cat stays in a state of dual quantum existence.

Brian Earley Teeny 425 Essex St. 927-3725 ACTIVITIES: N.H.S. (11-12) Key Club (11-12), Science Club (9-11), Lacrosse (9-11), Student Council (12) MEMORABLE EVENTS: Project Rap with I.H., J.J., C.K. and C.C. Throwing the best parties. New Years Eve '91-'92" Moon light swim at Rice's with T.L., B.L., and J.C. 4th of July at B.W.'s. Dennies and skiing with P.K. Getting wasted at E.P.'s with J.C. Running shoeless on the green with J.C., B.L., T.L. QUOTES: "She's a runner" "Roll 'em up" "Yes sir" "Let's go, let's show, let's rodeo." PROPHECY: In 10 years I hope to see myself rich, single, and breaking girls hearts where ever I go. LEAVES: All my empties, Everyone wishing they could have parties like I had.

Mike Eaton 167 Bridge St. 927-7435 ACTIVITIES: Swim team (9-12), Jay's bowling team for 4 years, Mary's lunch club, Gym with D.B., J.F. MEMORABLE EVENTS: Killing deer on way home from FNM w/J.M., T.C. in silver bullet. Lunch w/Mary everyday. (thanks!) Saying good-bye to Mary. Meeting Erin at Morrissey. Bosstones w/T.C., Lollapalooza w/T.C., J.M., D.B., S.H. Primus w/Jay. almost seeing Sonic Youth. w/Sarah. -Wendy, Good luck in New Jersey! QUOTES: "I believe Anita Hill" J.M., T.C. "Look at my wingspan!" J.M. "I can blow smoke out of my eyes!" PROPHECY: Married to Erin with a good job; still keeping in touch with friends, and hopefully living in a house! LEAVES: I leave this wonderful school in the hands of, K.M., D.B., B.M., S.H., and whoever else I forgot! I leave the lottery jackpot for T.C! Jay can leave his wingspan here, so it won't fly away. I'll take the splits for C.M., T.C., E.L., L.H., & M.M. P.S.- May the swim team be left in good hands.

Kim Enos Keon, Camel, Kinm Enos, TFR, Paula & Ken. 4 Thomas Rd. 927-5115 ACTIVITIES: N.H.S. (11-12), Peer-Ed (9-12), Varsity Hockey Cheerleading (11-

12), Student Initiated Forum (ADMCKLE, 11-12), Soccer Cheerleading (9) MEMORABLE EVENTS: Good times w/D.F., K.H., B.P., J.B., L.M. & COOCH. Thanks Mom & Dad & Stevie. 1992, New years You wanna what Andy? You slut, your shirt was down to here! Physics group w/M.B., C.G., A.H. Rides to school w/M.B. LYLAS. Tribe minus one. Licorice, Cheese & itchy gum, Daytona Beach, B-Girls 4-eva! 10/23/92-I luv ya!, Palace, volleyball, MALDEN HOTEL! Dee's Purse, DIE J.D!! QUOTES: "Such is life." "What are you thinking?" "Run, run Reindeer!" "I'll beat you kid!" "Nizer (C.G.)" "Homo say what?!" "Big Babson Beaver Babes!!" "Kiss my butt!" "Hee Hee" PROPHECY: Married, working as a teacher and still partying with Dee, Kara, Jay, Cooch, Lori, Kristen, and obviously Bob! LEAVES: All of my love to Bob, my luck to next years hockey team, and my little brother to Jay and Cooch, BE GOOD GUYS!!

Eric Ericson "E" Double 7 Stewart Lane 927-4724 ACTIVITIES:

me. LEAVES: J.O. with two more years of hell, Dez with one more year, Mr. M's 4th period class (Thank God), J.S with another year of smokin, P.F. with a lot more years of saying "shuup", To N.C. with "Dud" I love ya.

Cheryl Farley Relchey, Farley, Gwen, Olive Oil 42 Grover St. 922-3921 ACTIVITIES: V-Soccer (9-12), Capt. Winter Track (9, 11, 12), Spring Track (9) Peer ED, Yearbook (12), Powderpuff, Eating (9-12), Leaders, Homeroom Pres (12), Vice (11), Graduation Marshall, Chauffeur (11-12), President of M & A Fan Club, Scoring goals for MJ, Killing the Possum-a-Coe-Pres MEMORABLE EVENTS: Spirit W/ AB & SM, CVS run W/ CM, Almost killed W/ JQ, MO Huka Bowl, Prom W/ MK & JJ, Gum fights W/ LD, Pizzeria Uno 9/23/92 W/ BR, Steve Miller, Earth Day, Summer times W/ MO, BR & J4, Kahula W/ JQ E-Party "The guys of Summer" and everything else W/ MO and everyone QUOTES: Holy Humperdink, What's jiz? All I can say is WOW, Barbie! Seems like a Harm-

5672 ACTIVITIES: V Soccer Cheerleading-9, 10, V Basketball Cheerleading-11, Peer Ed-12, Yearbook-12, Powderpuff-12, Office aid-9, 10 MEMORABLE EVENTS: The mice at Aimee's House, Skipping and going to Peabody High. The boy's crying on the bus, Pictionary with Popeye, Trash basket. The day I met JFK, Dancing with Tommy, I'll never forget BSB, May my Grandfather Rest In Peace QUOTES: What up! Shup up you, Love ya Amia Conchita and Lupe, Yolanda To my pretty boy Love you always PROPHECY: CPA, Rch-Bch LEAVES: Kelly "the last Field to go to Beverly High" and Mike, may you have a long lasting relationship. Also Christa and Desiree who have another year to go.

Dawn R. Fitch 269 Elliott St. 927-4333 ACTIVITIES: Basketball Cheerleader JV 9, 10 Captain 10, Varsity 11 Color Guard 9, Golf Team 9, Chorus 10, 11 Stage Right 10, 11 Peer Leaders, Key Club, Yearbook, Student Council MEMORABLE EVENTS: Flashing w/ A.F. Allagash w/ LS, we made it! Clubing w/ CM, LS, BF. Sledding w/ TL, SG, BW. Physics class w/ SL my obnoxious Bro. Virginia snake w/ RS and M!! Rush concert w/ RS, SB, BC. Male pampering night w/ RS, SB, BC. Fishing w/ MS. Apple picking w/ RS, JF, BF. Lynch Park sunrise breakfast w/ RS. 2-5-92; 7-22-92 w/ Ron QUOTES: Good Freakin Year! Golly! Imagine that. When you look for the good in others, you discover the best in yourself PROPHECY: Owner of my own Dance Studio. Married to Ron, living on the same street as Becky and Benson, having great cookouts and playing volleyball all summer long. LEAVES: To pursue my dreams.

Patricia Fleming Franny, Fran ball, Thumbs, Patty melt 64 Amherst Rd. 922-2456 ACTIVITIES: Varsity Soccer Cheering (9) J.V. Cheering Football (10) Varsity Cheering Football (11) (12) Gymnastics (9-12) MEMORABLE EVENTS: Row, Row, Row your boat AF, NC. Martha joke at AF house. Sophomore semi formal with J.K. Track outfit at movies. Revere with MG, JO. Patty wagon. Bahama Beach Club with TH, MG MG burnt whole in car. Hydroplaning on highway. New Years Eve with CC never forget. Two wheels with AF, NC, SC, AF Snosagis. QUOTES: I'm so tired, Shot gun.



9-12 baseball 9 football Co-ed Naked beer drinking club MEMORABLE EVENTS: Kegs at Sciucco's house, Lynch Park parties, Swillin' with Heck, Lynch Park Junior Class outing, Murphy's Keg Parties, Keg Parties at Greenwood QUOTES: I'm so hammered, Get me another beer, What do you mean there's no beer left? Hi, Heck! PROPHECY: To be drinking Topical drinks on a beach in Hawaii with a beautiful girl next to

less little . . . MO, is he wigglin? LEAVES: Ethan, Chris, Justin, Edgar to another year of Soccer, A piece of bread to JQ, an awesome guy for CM, someone to clean LD's room and MO and J4.

Kennith Ewing 20 Story Ave.

Christopher Fall 580 Cabest St.

Elizabeth D. Field Betsy, Yolanda, Brown-eyed girl 140 Essex St. 922-

What? What? What time is it? The cops? Where are we going! Zonk, Cool, What's up! Flash VI PROPHETY: To be successful in what ever I decide to take up and to married to a rich man. LEAVES: Gymnastics Team and Football cheering squad. Thanks Mom and Dad for getting me through these 4 yrs. Love Ya!

Melissa Ford Missa 28 Northridge Rd. 921-1660 ACTIVITIES: Swim team (10) Field Hockey (10) MEMORABLE EVENTS: Beach at 4 am w/ TW and CB. Florida bar, & police w/ CB. Good times at D.D. with C.R. Cherry Hill and 360 w/ CR. Great times w/ JM. Boobie movie w/ CB and TW Carnival w/ JM, MH, and CB. Concert w/ DF, getting lost in N.H. JM Forever! QUOTES: Look the dead rat, Pirate Ship, Oh no! Cybial in action, French Boobie movie, Slow down, Stop your snoring, We're lost PROPHETY: To have opened my own Accounting Firm.

Michael Forte 18 Hillside Ave.

Aimee Michelle Foster Foster, Mush, Baker, Martha 12 Cobblers Ln. 927-0008 ACTIVITIES: Yearbook 12, Varsity Soccer Cheerleader 10, 11 Captain, Powder Puff 12 MEMORABLE EVENTS: Great get togethers at SL's (the stuffed Kitty) Prom '92 Party at my house Singing Grease I + 2 Songs to D.C. Nights' at Brackenberry w/ whole gang Party in the Jeep w/ DC, JF, AF, SC, DC, CO, SJ Maria's Restaurant Running from K.S. and her clan. McKiller Time at Rice's Beach w/ BE, JF, SC, TL, DC, DS, DD and his 2 chicks QUOTES: I'll have one of everything, Doug what's your cats name? Kitty, Kitty, Nothing leaves the Jeep, Classy, Go straight, Well Mc you, I lost my shoe at Nicoles PROPHETY: I hope to have a successful job and be married to a wealthy man with two kids (kayla & Christopher) and driving a BMW convertable. LEAVES: Good friends, Great times and Best times of my life so far. Also shayna w/ 2 more years Jen Finnegan, Nicole Cote, and Jane Henebury to finish all the unfinished S.O.'s and to have a killer senior year I love you all!

Amy Fox Foxmaster, Foxy 8 Linden Ave 922-0240 ACTIVITIES: Band (9), Varsity Soccer Cheerleading (10) (Captain), Varsity Basketball Cheerleading (11),

Powder Puff (12) MEMORABLE EVENTS: Interstate W/AF, KC, SC & JF, L.D. wake up, track outfit at the movies W/ AF, PF, MG & SC Pizza Box at midnight W/ AF, KC's 18 B-Day W/ KC, KA & KC, A & H W/ JF & KC, Partying up Crucia W/ KC, KA, TH, SD & TT, PC'd W/ DD, DS, DC, KA, & JC, RNSO's W the gang, the pool in Cape Cod QUOTES: Come on, Class, I like him, Chunk Bunch, Nothing leaves the jeep, Infiniti J30, Poopy Nose, Go straight Jane, Wrong again Ace, JFK Limo, Shannon Pains PROPHETY: To be single, skinny and be driving an Infiniti J30 before Kellie LEAVES: My little poopie, Super Fly Finna, Jane, Nicole and Kellies sombrero at Chi Chi's.

Deena Freedland Killer (in my car), Dee, Blossom, NaNa 53 Putnam St 921-1055 ACTIVITIES: JV B-Ball Cheering (9), Varsity Hockey Cheering (11-12), Peer Ed (9-12), Yearbook (9-12) Soccer Stats (12) MEMORABLE EVENTS: Good times W/ K.H. T.H., B-Girls W/ L.M., K.M., K.E., Malden men, Gloucester guys, Bad Mike's Vollyball W/gang, GHS dance W/ K.H., D.S. S.M., Party at Todd's, Kara and Dee show, The Rose, Suicide song, Happy Pills, Hey Hey stupid, Tribe, Call Andy, Gatherings at Dee's, Die J.D! QUOTES: I don't look like Blossom. Do I have a booger? Ouchie my hair bobby, Maybe Chico PROPHETY: To weigh over 100 pounds Leaves: My underclassman friends -more BHS, "The gang" for college, I love you guys, always.

John Frutiger Fruitfly, Lizardman, Foofoo 10 Butterworth Rd. 922-5614 ACTIVITIES: Band (9-12), Jazz band (9-12), Brass Choir (9-12), Magenta, Pitband (9-12), The Rooftop Circle Terk Club, Camel appreciation Society, Wormdetta (high priest) MEMORABLE EVENTS: Band trip '92 w/ MV, JT, KM, BH, BF, MF, GS, JM, AC, SW, SM, SC, all the other band trips w/ MF, MV, JT, Drumline w/ Jt, MV, MF, Post-mortem and the Grimey Garage w/ MV, JT, Buttkiss!!-Mr. BHS, Junior Beach Party w/ BF, MF, JT, SW, strolling in DC w/ SC, MV, Bowling w/ AR QUOTES: Listen to the eerie sound of my swing, "Where is my mind? -The Pixies "Time to get it before you let it get to you" -Sonic Youth LEAVES: This festering tar pit of hell known as BHS

Decent Contusion to thrive and prosper in your musical endeavors, The administration and faculty of BHS- I hope you get a clue.

Chad R. Gadbois Gaddez, Gets, Gookentine 15 Jasper St. 927-8525 ACTIVITIES: Soccer (9, 10) Basketball (9) Football (11, 12) Lax (9-12) capt. BLD club pres. Varsity Hack Team Student Council St. Ides Club Pale Rider Club Bush shaping Club MEMORABLE EVENTS: Killing th 1/4 w/ CV, PG, JH, killing the 1/2 w/ PG, JH, CV, KC, AB, VG, and MS, peeing on a house with Anth, First camping trip w/ JC, VG, CL, BB, and BB U-howell w/ Daryl/Rob Cooking w/ JH, PG, DG Crashing the RC w/ CV, SL, LL Goat's Hill QUOTES: Sup dud? Hey Mikey wanna go for a ride? Nice call coach, No Mom I haven't been drinking, Tree dweller PROPHETY: To be skiing in the trees with big dogs and purple dragons in search of the eternal buzz. LEAVES: With less brain cells than I came with and a sister and cousin with 3 more long years.

Nicole Gagnon Nikki, Bobo, T.T 12 Dondi Rd. 922-2791 ACTIVITIES: Generations Ahead 90-President MEMORABLE EVENTS: Ball w/K.B., T.W., and B.J.N. Many GA events. Cape Cod weekends and retreats. Elton John concert. H.R. w/D.F. Les Miz, Cats, and Phantom w/B.J.N. movie w/K.W. B.J.N., and K.B. Macaroni & cheese w/D.H. Bushy bushy movie. Free w/D.H.'s BIG English book. Teen night w/K.B. Straight up K.L. Chinese Food munchies w/D.H., T.S., and B.J.N. QUOTES: "Oh my crow" "I KNOW IT!" PROPHETY: To have a job that pays more than 5 dollars an hour! LEAVES: H.N., B.J.N., T.W., K.R., J.R., T.T., J.B., and my little bro Craig to have some of the best years of their lives. I love you all.

Margaret Galiatsatos Magster, Attitude, Large Marge, Blue Eyes, Maggie, Mags. 6 Conway St. 922-3492 ACTIVITIES: J.V. Soccer Cheerleading (9-10), Varsity Soccer Cheerleading (11-Captain) Vice president of homeroom B-109. MEMORABLE EVENTS: Cheerleading w/N.C. and A.F., Party at P.F.'s, sending back the bottles. Party at J.D.'s Watching S.P. fall into the hole. Margaret, where's my shoe? Good and Bad times w/M.C. and P.R. Listening to J.O. with all

her boy problems. What do you model for, Animal Crackers? Fun times w/A.F., Aimee, S.C., N.C., P.F., J.O., J.C., & T.H. QUOTES: "Your going the wrong way you schmuck!" "I am so aggravated" "Idaho Potatos" "The Pattywagon" "Bertha" "What am I going to wear?" "Lord have mercy" "What?" "I am grounded" PROPHETY: To succeed in all I do and to never forget or leave behind my close friends. LEAVES: Jenn to another 2 years at B.H.S. Good luck with C.E. Jenn I'll always be there for you. Best friends forever M.G., P.F., J.O., & T.H.

Patty Gallagher Pat 11 Pierce Ave. 927-0332 ACTIVITIES: Partying MEMORABLE EVENTS: Partying in Lynn w/B.G., S.M., and AC/DC Red Devil Lost in Boston w/B.G., M.G., J.K. Nicks Comedy Shop w/J.J. My mom's room w/S.M., B.G., Scrabble (ya) w/T.L. Roxbury w/B.N. 861-sox. QUOTES: "Best out cursing" G.C. w/B.G. & S.M. "You're an idiot" "You think I'm fat, huh?" "Ahh, had to that" "Kiss me and I'll kiss you back." "Burger King bound w/B.G., S.M. "Am I" PROPHETY: To be a nurse working in a hospital. LEAVES: Everyone and everything.

Christine Garrison Squeaky, Sparky 50 Folly Pond Rd. 927-4914 ACTIVITIES: Swim team (10-12), Key club (10-12), Peer-Ed (9), Powder Puff (12), ADMCKLE - (Students for political Awareness) MEMORABLE EVENTS: Good times w/D.W., M.B., L.M., D.F., A.H., G.A., M.S., K.E., F.D. Slumber Parties w/D.W., L.M., M.B., A.H., M.S., G.A. On the phone w/M.B. King's Grant w/D.W. - "I'm on fire" G.A. When are we moving into our box? Dance club (bathroom) ADMCKLE. English w/D.F. - "I can't do this essay!" Study group w/M.B., K.E., A.H. D.W. - "They don't give criminals much leg-room" QUOTES: "I feel like doing something fun" "Nizer" "I have to work in 7 hours" PROPHETY: married to someone rich. LEAVES: With too many memories of the "foursome" to write down. I love you guys!

Bonnie Gebhardt Bonnie, Bedelia, Bonnie foo foo 17 Driscoll Ln. 927-5001 ACTIVITIES: Partying (9-12) MEMORABLE EVENTS: Partying in Lynn w/S.M., P.G., and AC/DC. Getting lost in Boston

w/P.G., M.G. J.K. Good times w/M.G., S.M., P.G., M.M., S.C., J.W., J.K., M.G. Just driving around w/S.M., P.G. Lunch breaks w/P.G., S.M. Parties at S.C.'s The Red Devil. Partying at Mona's. Hanging w/L.L., S.L., L.L., S.S., T.M., K.H., M.H., B.A. QUOTES: "Burger King bound" "Bost out curfing" "I wish I could do something to make myself not like this" "Sneaky left away" "Heel toe" "Hey Steph, psss" "Weee" "Mis or mismatch" PROPHECY: To get my license. LEAVES: With Patty and Steph.

Kerry Geras Red 46 Lakeshore Ave. 922-4760 ACTIVITIES: Softball (9) MEMORABLE EVENTS: Going out to lunch and smoking with J.S., R.D., C.K., D.C., and D.S. 22 years old. Oh no! K.G. + B.D. J.S. + J.B. C.K. + D.A. 4-eva. H.B. getting plastered every day. BONG HIT! Loving the mailman. Hanging at D.Q. J.S. got sick. Big mistake. Hook me up with another one. No more head wreckers. I am outa here. QUOTES: "What a tangled web we weave . . ." PROPHECY: I couldn't tell you that but hopefully I am going to be a welder making big money. LEAVES: An empty seat in in-house, Mr. Butlers lessons on life.

Michael Gerrish 605 Manor Rd. Apt 2B

Scott Gilbert 20 Exeter Way 475-3434 Andover ACTIVITIES: Lacrosse 9, Track 12, Ledger 9-12 H.R President 12 Drink Mixing Club 11, 12 MEMORABLE EVENTS New Years Eve 91 w/TL, BL, BE, SF. Satty - Breath in Brath out- TL. Weekend warrior w/BW, TL, LS. Quarries w/JM, PG, JR, CO. Allagash 90, 89. Shopping & those feathers w/JM, PG. Party at H.S.'s. Party at C.D. - in the pool! Party at C.L.'s. Finnigan's harp w/DH, the glass elevator w/CF, J.H. Aquarium w/AM, TL, BW, NH w/JM A.M., A.D. - Hi honey! Skiing w/JC, AR, BR, Maine w/CG, JC, AR. Fishing w/CH, JC, AR, BR that beer's too warm QUOTES - If you got to go . . . go with a smile. Sorry T, thought you said the bottle, not the handle. Easy on the brakes, easy on the f'n tires Spence, I know you! Thanks for the Beck's - Justin Prophecy - Still taking pictures.

Kym Gildart Bym, G. 3 Goodwin Rd. 922-4749 ACTIVITIES: Softball (9-12), Powder Puff (12), Hunt Club (11-12), Sube w/wood

panels club Lenny and Squiggy fan club (co-prez.), Bacardi breezer fan club (prez.) MEMORABLE EVENTS: Elton, Rush, J.C.M., U2 and everything w/D.N., M.M.'s attic, car accident w/M.M. Homecoming at A.S.'s w/T.W. Everything w/M.O. Pudgeface, Lenny & Squiggy, Pistols w/A.B. Blinn's & B.E.'s bashes. Breaking into B.E.'s to get my shoes, New Years 91. Wiping at Greenwood, J.B. Driving w/no lights, chats w/M.T. my best buddy, Summer 89 w/S.F., S.D. & G.B. QUOTES: "Hi" "Join the club" "Woof" "Brown Eyed Girl" "Lull" "Hush it" "P.S." "Feeve fwee" "What did V.T. have to say?" PROPHECY: Me and pudgeface happily ever after. LEAVES: K.Z. and A.B. to dedicate parties to me. Jill with 4 more years.

Steven Gilpatrick 248 Rantoul St.

Paul Grossman Grobar, P. Gross, Ester, Chink 7 Kennedy Dr. 922-1796 ACTIVITIES: Football (9-12) capt. Baseball (9-11), St. Ides club (11-12) B.L.D. club (11-12), Pale rider club, El radio listener

J.H., J.G., T.G. Run Geramy Running from cops. E.S. w/B.W. w/J.H., C.G. Hounds at M.S., M.M., M.T., S.R. QUOTES: "Say hello to my little friend!!" "NICE CALL COACH!" "We don't have sharks teeth, only Chinese sandals" PROPHECY: To be a champion cliff diver somewhere in Mexico. LEAVES: A.B., V., J.K., D.C., C.G., S.R., B.T., A.B., C.Z., J.R., B.B., T.G., J.G., D.C., To Keep Swillin. B.L.D.'s. And a pen in my locker.

Amy Hatchey Ameless, Egg, Hatchey, Hashish, Aim. 27 Country Dr. 922-1438 ACTIVITIES: Softball (9-10), J.V. Football cheering (10), Field Hockey (11), Hockey Cheering (11-12), Figure Skating (4-life), Peer-ed, ABLS (2/19/92) MEMORABLE EVENTS: Parties at J.D.'s. Tattoos w/S.L., N.M., C.S., T.A. Drive bys w/S.L. Prom 91 w/A.L., S.L., C.B., M.P., A.M. Dream night at Cranes. More than words, McNair. FRdays w/E.A., A.L., A.D., A.B., B.S., A.M., D.J. Skiing accident w/J.B. Reviving (CINDA - - - - -RELLA) S.L.'s last night! S.L.'s porch, S.L.'s par-

seek Lynck Park, Skinny dippin in Beth's pool. MEMORABLE EVENTS: Revere Beach, Summer of 91. Bahama Beach Club, Card games at Beth's house, Chorus and plays at Briscoe, Ms. Dussant class, B.B.D. concert, Trax and I Mr. McMannus class, !Guapo poppies! QUOTES: "Amy my sister, I'll love you forever" "Mom and Dad I love you, Thanks for putting up with me" "Dawn, Love ya, Good luck with dancing" "Kerry-I'm proud of you I knew you could do it." PROPHECY: A nun in a convent, married but no children, ever. LEAVES: Danny Mr. Sanquinton - I love ya Dan! Amy Poland Springs Mom - my towels.

Angela Hansen Ceal, Slow poke, Therm, Ange 120 Hull St. 922-7201 ACTIVITIES: Peer-Ed (10), Stage Right (10), ADMCKLE (11-12), Unity Coalition (11), Key Club (11-12), Red Cross (9-12). Beverly Rec., Group Home, Fellowship, Shaunessey Rehab, N.H.S. (11-12) MEMORABLE EVENTS: Friendly's w/E.J.M., M.B., C.G., L.M. & D.W. Salem Willows Encounters w/M.B., C.G., L.M. & D.W. Driving w/sunroof down on highway w/M.B., L.M. on L.M.'s "B"-day. Dinner @ Kernwood Restaurant. Putnam Pantry and Common Lane weasel w/R.C. & C.G. Donut debut w/Tuflonboro gang of 91. Driving for my life w/C.G., L.M., D.W., C.P., M.V., J.T., R.S. "Shag!" Boston pick-ups. QUOTES: "What did I do w/my glasses?" "You have a good day!" "Where did I put it?" "Right?" "I'll call you" PROPHECY: Physical therapist / Rehab counselor at some Childrens Hospital or a farmer; surrounded by hundreds of kids or wild animals. LEAVES: "little" brother w/2 more years to "suck the marrow out of life." Capri Diewi everyone! Peace! Legendary bagel stories, M.P.H. w/ lots of daisies!

Ian Hart E-dog 3 Thaxton Rd. 927-1737 ACTIVITIES: Ledger (9-12), Co-Editor-in-chief (12), N.H.S., Unity Coalition, Amnesty International, Soccer, Long slow distance crew, Irish Road Bowling (12), Male Bonding (9-10), Brady Bunch fan club (11-12), Flannel Bananas (12). MEMORABLE EVENTS: Tent-out w/J.D., J.J., M.m. Suare w/Moody/ Crumb hour J.J., C.K. B.E., M.M.'s near death, Irish Banana Famine w/S.O. B.E.'s locker conspiracy w/J.P. Mosh pits w/J.G., J.Q.,



club, White Hunk of Love Carpool (12), No life club (9) vice-prez., Quantum Physics club (9), Biark-doff boy club (12) spokesperson, Lacrosse (12), Ice Sculpting club (11-12) MEMORABLE EVENTS: G. course, West, Greenwood, Double shot friday, Hontas. U. Lowell w/Rob, Daryl, C.G. 1/4 barrel w/C.V., C.G., J.H. Hoobaw w/C.V., C.G., J.H. St. Ides. S.R. sleeping until 4:00 a.m. Camping 92. 4th w/C.G. Papa at 2:00 a.m. 4th 92 28 brews. Vinyard w/T.M.,

ty. J.B.'s B-day. Swan Boats. Prom 92 w/C.S. QUOTES: Freedom is just another word for nothing left to lose. "Yikes" "This is funny, you are here . . ." "Bum giblet" "Old fart with dog" b.s. PROPHECY: To be married to #8 (Bruins) Driving a cabriolet. LEAVES: On a jet plane don't know if I'll be back again.

Adrienne Halle Lupe 418 Elliot St. ACTIVITIES: Going to car shop, lighting orange peels, hide n go

C.M. U.S. history w/J.J., D.B., B.C. Heathers w/S.O., K.O., T.C. U2 Earth Day, Peter Pan w/J.P. Hellish blind dates w/J.J. Goal! 10/23/92. QUOTES: "La vaca means COW!" "They're not stolen" "I want to live!" "I want my bike" "SILENCE IS APPROVAL" PROPHECY: Chained up in D.B.'s and P.R.'s basement for bread and water as personal artist. D.B. finally gets arrested in FBI sting by P.R. J.D. just laughs. J.J. in Paris w/Hormel. M.M. in KC of course! LEAVES: Marsha to tend to the Brady kids, J.D. to a 2nd senior year, and J.G. to his 1st. Good Luck! Also Matty H. w/3 more.

Kristen Hatch 25 Arlington Ave. ACTIVITIES: Peer-Ed, Stage Right, National Honor Society. MEMORABLE EVENTS: Class picture, N.H.S. induction, Homecoming picture. PROPHECY: I want to get my BA in Business Administration. LEAVES: I'm going to leave a house and car to my children. I also want to leave a large sum of money to my family.

Tricia Hathaway Attitude, Trish, Bunga 33 Garfield Ave. 922-6363 ACTIVITIES: Freshman: Varsity Soccer Cheering, Softball. Sophomore: JV Basketball Cheering. Junior: Varsity Hockey Cheering. Senior: Varsity Hockey Cheering, softball, Powder Puff. MEMORABLE EVENTS: Good and bad times w/B.R. Good times w/N.A. & C.S. Bahama Beach Club v/M.G. - D.F., K.H. & P.F. "I want to dance on the platform!" Bunga B's T.H., K.H., D.F. Summer of 92 w/B.R. "I love you!" 7-19- 8/1 w/C.B., E.A. & B.R. "Food fight" The limo to McD's v/C.B., B.R. & E.A. Bruins v/Dad 10/11/92 w/J.G. "The sole" QUOTES: "Margaret stop snapping your gum!" "Deena call me tonight, we have to talk" "I can play?" "I don't think so" "Get a grip" "Hey Dez" "1:00 in the morning" PROPHECY: To be successful in whatever it is that I end up doing! and to still be w/B.R. LEAVES: N.A. w/ one more year, and C.B. & C.K. w/2 more years. Good luck guys!

Dana Hazard D, Daner 3 Guild Rd. 927-2981 ACTIVITIES: DECA, Ice Capades. MEMORABLE EVENTS: Second period free v/N.G., R.V., S.F. J.B., T.H., & G.J. Going to court for a stupid reason. Partying at J.K.'s house. J.G. thinking she knows every-

thing..-NOT! Spending time w/K.B. Friday night drinking parties out in the woods. Marketing class junior year. QUOTES: "Fun" PROPHECY: To be married to T.T. and living in a home in the country with a lot of kids. Also, finally driving around in a Lexus. Having a real good job making \$100,000 a year. LEAVES: N.H., K.R., H.N., B.J.N., T.W., J.K., J.B., S.G., S.D., J.K., J.C., S.R. to have the best years of their lives.

John Heckman Heck, F.I., "Stud" 43 Winthrop Ave. 922-1844 ACTIVITIES: Baseball (9-12), Football (9-12), Track (9), Quantum Physics (9-10), Poetry (11-12), Pale Rider Club (10-12), Biarct Off Club (11-12) Basket weaving (9-11), El radio listening club (10-12), White hunk of love carpool (12), MEMORABLE EVENTS: West Beach, Utopia, Greenwood, Golf Course, B.O.'s M.M.'s, T.M.'s, V.'s, J.T.'s, M.S.'s, J.R.'s, The Vineyard 92 w/P.G. T.M., J.G. a/ron Jeremy. Laundry mat w/M.V., J.N., M.S., V., A.B. Camping trip 92 w/J.R., M.M., M.M., N.M., P.G., M.T., C.G., K.C., B.B., A.B., V., J.C., M.S. The Saints w/P.G., T.M. P.P. fest w/S.R. Q.B. w/C.G., P.G., C.V. QUOTES: "Parelli, shut up" "Starting early Bain" "Swillin tonight" "Whateva dude" "RAY" "Hot dogs here" "I hate Lynch" "B.L.D.'s" PROPHECY: To live on an island with the Swedish bikini team, sippin on an ice cold Keystone . . . wouldn't that be great!! LEAVES: A.B., V., J.K., J.F., B.B., D.C., S.R., J.R., B.T., T.B., D.B., A.B., C.G., D.C., S.V., T.K., K.Z., K.S., all of my 2 brain cells, 2 turtle doves, and a

Bob Hendren Suspendren. 81 Essex St. 922-5638 ACTIVITIES: Stage Right (1989-1993), V.P. (1991-1992), The Man Who Came to Dinner, Bye, Bye, Birdie, Nicke-loden, Comin Round the Mountain, Ain't Life Grand, Skin of Our Teeth, All American, NSMT - Camelot, Key Club, Unity Coalition, Youth Group, Quartet, Ledger. MEMORABLE EVENTS: Love - H.S., Drop my bag M.B. BA fight w/M.B. Love D.M.F. Fireworks - T.P. & J.W. CAMELS - NOT! C.D. & D.G. - My first chip encounter and second. Tenderloin Cast Party - Chips & B all night long. Brown universe! Tucks point - I'm O.K! Band trip 92 - We got caught! I love Butt-kiss! Love S.O.C. Lollapalooza '92, Sonic Youth, J.F., J.T., R.M. - Library

Genie T.M., J.T. QUOTES: "Blueberry muffin please!" "I'm O.K.!" "Where's my woman?" "Bob, I think you've got a flat . . . maybe you should pull over!?" PROPHECY: In 10 years, I'll be a famous actor & Fruit, John and Mike will be at the top of the charts. We'll all go out after the Grammy's, or something, and die from an overdose from something. LEAVES: I leave Rob Mansmann every piece of knowledge I have gained about high school survival. I only hope he passes it on to a Frosh when he is a junior.

Kara Herlihy K'ra, Karah. 14 Sonning Rd. 927-9129 ACTIVITIES: Varsity swimming (9-12), Peer-Ed (9-12), Health advisory committee (12), Homeroom vice prez. (11), Boys Varsity Soccer Stats. keeper (12), Blood drive (11-12), Powder puff (12) MEMORABLE EVENTS: Bunga w/D.F., T.H. All times w/D.F., K.E., Times w/J.H., J.M. Babson parties, Look B.P.! Pandora. Wood & Carlos, Chinese food w/D.F., C.M., M.C. Donut man, Anus, Gloucester in 7 w/D.F. Secret lover, Denny's w/J.H., D.F. Bathwater, BRAZIL, Shabba, Soccer Haus w/D.F., R.N., L.G. Times w/the soccer bench. Fire hazard, Rose, Stick it out the window, Die J.D. QUOTES: "Do I have a booger?" "Whats up wit choo" "Did him, had him" "Quickly you blunt" "Hello honey" "Nice bum" "Easy" "Hey guy" PROPHECY: To be done w/school, married to the man I love and always have my best friends close by! LEAVES: E.D., M.C., B.P., J.B., R.N., B.O., C.M. to a great senior year! R.A. to high school and soccer. Bri to marry Vanessa. Master Mital to a quiet homeroom. My man talks w/E.D. D.F. & K.E. to more school but we'll always be together. I love you guys, thanks for everything!

Sandra Hincman Sandi. 7 Hillside Ave. 927-7964 MEMORABLE EVENTS: Went to Salisbury beach with D.C., K.B., M.M. QUOTES: "always keep a smile on your face/use and have a wonderful husband. LEAVES: I'm gonna miss having free and sneaking out with N.A. and having a cigarette. I'm also gonna miss all the cooking w/T.C. and talking to Miss Pitman. Miss hanging around K.B. during lunch.

Bart Hoang Bartman, Betty Boo 22 Atkinson St. Lynn, MA 01905, (617) 596-2835 ACTIVITIES:

Tennis, Track MEMORABLE EVENTS: When I turned on the microwave and forgot that my cat (Sebastian) was sleeping in there PROPHECY: Someone would come up to me and tell me that she was a cat in her past life. LEAVES: The remains of my beloved cat.

Eric Howard 58 Williams St

Glenn Howard 2 Sylvester Ave. 922-7415 ACTIVITIES: Baseball (9-12), Basketball (11), Swinnyking club (12), Eppa fan club (10-12), Aligator wrestling team (9-10), Beverly uphill bobsled team (9-12) MEMORABLE EVENTS: RW college w/A.S. Goatman and Gordon college w/J.M., & S.L. (M.N., K.L., L.B.) Hanging out w/A.S., B.O., M.L., B.C. "Swinnyking" fire works w/A.P. Passing where prohibited, lunch w/R.V., All the great times I had w/C.O. QUOTES: "S.T.F.U.L." "I.L.Y.C." PROPHECY: To own business and call my own shots. LEAVES: Leaves high school without seeing A.S. hook up with L.B.

Joseph R. Hung Yo Hun, Hung dogger, Flo-jo, Hung like a horse, Hung-fu. 4 Gateway Ln. 922-1849 ACTIVITIES: Lacrosse (11-12), Winter track (10-12) Spring track (10), Stage right (9), Key Club (12), Ledger (12), Yearbook (12), Beverly High Intramural Olympiad - Volleyball (11-12), B.H.S. radio (11), Senior-Freshman buddy system (12) MEMORABLE EVENTS: Twinkies w/E.L. Volleyball/surfing at Hampton, Forties w/Happy Hemps. Parties and Palace w/B.F. crew and D.F. Free riding w/C.K., K.E., B.C., C.S. Group tongue swinging w/S.L., A.S. Jap. Justin's house w/everyone. Hack circles. Quarries. Ninjas in search of pupu platter at Lynch w/S.R. Skoal w/S.L. Chem class. QUOTES: A.S., B.C., T.C., D.M., G.M. - "4 hours!" S.S., E.R., K.P. - "SPAM!" S.L. - "Atoy, atoy" Aimee - "Want me to change my mind again?" "What?" "Mighty nippily!" PROPHECY: Living in Cali eating lettuce and catching wares, spiking balls. LEAVES: S.S. & G.S. to fight alone. S.W. still not getting it. Edgar who owes me one, and all the good times w/all my friends

Nicole Jaquith Nicky, Nick 11 Ober St. 927-5047 ACTIVITIES: Band (9-12), Amnesty International (10-12), Unity Coalition (10-12) MEMORABLE EVENTS: Leav-

ing with MF, Denny's with MF, KH, Montreal '90, Lunch w/ TC, MM, Going out to the pit with HM KE at lunchtime, several close calls leaving school, art class with TC and HM PROPHECY: To be a successful artist, traveling around the world and have a wonderful husband LEAVES: This school and all my underclassmen friends. Good Luck to you!

Jeff Jellerson Jelly, Yodels, Slinky, Weekend 19 Herrick St. 927-7763 ACTIVITIES: Varsity Soccer (9-12), Indoor Track (9-12; capt), Outdoor Track (9-12; capt), Varsity Hack Team, Science Club (9-10), Science League (9-10), Student Council (10-11), RSAC (11-12), Marshall (11), French Exchange, Yearbook (12), NHS, Jerry Seinfeld Fan Club (11-12) MEMORABLE EVENTS: Soiree will Moody w/ IH, BE, CK, -PR w/ CC, IH, BE, CK Steve Miller '90 & U2 '92, Prom '92 w/ PK, JQ, MR, CB, CF, France w/ JQ, Pizza Hut w/ JQ, FD, IQ, Greenwood w/ MV, JM, JW, DB, Parties at BE's w/ DB, CK, IH, MM, Tenting at E-Dog's w/ IH, SD, MM QUOTES: It's a totally different motion, Do blowfish have gills?, Are you cold?, I hear you., Get off me. PROPHECY: Doing GAP commercials and married to the perfect woman LEAVES: Beano pole to his second senior year, and Red to keep on hacking.

Kevin Johnson Thumbs 61 Story Ave. 921-2618 ACTIVITIES: Cabinet Making MEMORABLE EVENTS: Going to parties with all of my friends, Chris Viel mooning me in Cabinet shop, A hotel party my junior year when I got a broken nose.

Dawna Jones Punkin, Dee, DJ, Baby P.O. Box 693 927-4237 ACTIVITIES: Varsity Soccer (9-10), Basketball (9-10); Varsity (11-12), Unity Coalition (12), MEMORABLE EVENTS: Fridays w/ Blinny, Morty, LeBlanc, Hachey, AD, McNair, 1st Football Scrimmage w/ AB, EA, AL, BS, Walking down the hallways w/ AB, Riding bikes to Lynch w/ AB, EA, AL, NM, JK, Lynch everyday of summer, MS parties, Dog-fight w/ AB, MB, PB, JH, JC, Parting on the Love Boat QUOTES: What are you retarded?, You're such an idiot Andy., Stop call me stupid!, Hell who cares?, Bye-Bye, L'Train, She so queer., Krista Jones is not my sister. PROPHECY: To be married to a rich man w/ at least 25 kids, a

big house and my own business. Andy, I wish that could be you. LEAVES: Andy to one more year at BHS. Don't try to rule the school too much. I'm gonna miss you and don't forget me. VG, don't do anything stupid & if you do don't bring Andy w/ you. I Love you AB.

Maki Katakura 1-11-20, Asakashi, Saitama 351, Japan 0484-71-8586 ACTIVITIES: Tennis (10), Math Team (11-12) MEMORABLE EVENTS: Conversations w/ AH in my car, Sitting in Lynch w/ AH, BF, and AD QUOTES: What the ! So what PROPHECY: To be successful in whatever I decide to take up and come back to a reunion and talk about old times LEAVES: Thank you for your help AH, BF, AD, I love you guys forever and good luck!

Julie Kelly Meathead 55 Corning St. 922-5769 ACTIVITIES: Student Council, Field Hockey (9-12), Softball (9-12), Peer Ed, Key Club MEMORABLE EVENTS: The Great Escape w/ AL, AB, EA, Stealing the car w/ JB, Nerd night

Amy King Kingydo, Glouchi, Yainny 11 Meadow Rd. 922-9995 ACTIVITIES: Chorus (9-12), Concert Quire (10-12), After Hours (9-12), Stage Right (9-12), Carol Singers (9-12), Concert Band (11-12), Marching Band (12), Color Guard (9-11), Winter Guard (9, 12), Terrible Twosome

MEMORABLE EVENTS: C. Crew, TR, CB, JK, JS, EL, NC, RA, Boston w/ JM, JS, EL, TR, Rex & Flags w/ CB, Rush w/ CB, JC, JP, JC, Tenderloin at BB, Late w/ CB, Staying awake w/ BB, Golden Girls w/ BB, Common Lane w/ MJ, MC, AQ, PM, BB. JM QUOTES: Blagh, yuck, next week, no next month, I think not, wanna come?, CB wanna go to class, Key to pee, SS let's go to Albany PROPHECY: I hope to be teaching a high school choir. I bet I'll have a cleaner desk than RJN. I also hope to be married to a few kids. LEAVES: RAL & RJN to deal w/ many more pain in the butt kids like me. Thank you for everything, you're the greatest, also KH and JR to carry on and DA to deal with it all.

be a successful lawyer LEAVES: Mrs. Femino and her math book, Mr. Loisell the best math class ever, I'll miss you, and a folder filled w/ disipline slips.

Richard Kraus The Pope, Sauerkraut 42 Simon St. 927-5408 ACTIVITIES: AV assistant (9-12), President/Founder of the dirty jokes club MEMORABLE EVENTS: Van Halen w/ SW, Various mischief w/ DC, MC, JC, MG, ETC., Hoops w/ SW, Niles Flanders 9th & 11th; he'll never be the same QUOTES: Yeah Baby, What the hell, I'm gonna deal out some swift justice., Boom Boom Bang Bang PROPHECY: To be the leader of the world's greatest rock band or replace Howard Stern. Either way I'll come back to haunt you. LEAVES: The class of '93, good luck & best wishes To Niles, Mavragis, Krueger, and the rest. I leave Excedrin for all of the headaches I gave them. To Chrissy G; all of my love.

Todd L'Italien Crash, Big T, Hermy, The Hermit 65 Hathaway Ave. 927-9325 ACTIVITIES: Football (9-11), Hockey, Sport Fishing (The cool club) MEMORABLE EVENTS: Parties JC, Hanging with BB, CG, SG, JD, JC, AF, Homeroom CM, MM, Night swim JC, B2, Fosterchild worpy Jenn, Parties at Beth's, Fully cooked, Carrying Keg 4th, Beach with Beth, Shoeless at Golf course, Party BE, Bubbles with Diane, Crash Fest 92, Quarries, Island with Shannon QUOTES: Que Pasa? Down boy! Not! Obviously. Easy there killer, I need another drink! What do you mean there is none left? PROPHECY: I hope to be on a ship making a living and friends all over the world. LEAVES: Benny Badger with a flex, Diane, with some bubbles, Dave good luck, Lorrie (Rockey), Memories to Cappa, Tenn, Beth, B2, And Fosterchild.

Emily Labrecque Tribbles 19 Central St. 927-5543 ACTIVITIES: Flag Squad (9), Drama (10-12), Amnesty (12), Singers (12) MEMORABLE EVENTS: Prostitute project w/ KL, TR, KR, Fungus, Sixth free w/ MM, Elvis sightings w/ DA, MM, Lifeless parties w/ SS, KP, ER, NB, JM, NP, GC, AM, Lynn w/ MM, GC, Popcorn w/ JS, Melvin, The wave w/ KL, JH's twinkies, TAE kwon do w/ JS, JC, TR, Izoid w/ MM, DA QUOTES: Rachel, how about a poptart?, My bigs are boober than



w/ TW, AM, AM, SP, Skipping SAT's w/ EA, CL's party, 4th July my house AM, Rolling down the hill w/ NM, Crash course w/ JB, MB, JC, Getting thrown out of the car w/ NM, NM's house w/ JB, JC, CS, AD, MD, TA QUOTES: You guys, I'm still hungry., Should I cut my hair?, I gotta quit me af my jobs. PROPHECY: Happily married to MS, you know who you are. LEAVES: SO, SM, K2; I'll miss you, Amy C to find her senior buddy.

Corinne Knudson 52 Eastern Ave. 921-6437 MEMORABLE EVENTS: Going out to lunch to smoke w/ KG, RD, JS, DS, DC, Partying w/ DA, TA, HB, WM, JC, Lighting Gordan's hair on fire in the lunch room, Fight w/ DB, in homeroom, Partying forever w/ KG, JS, JB, and the rest of the crew, watching HB walk down the street drunk w/ his pants down, BC naked at the bottom of the stairs at DA's house PROPHECY: To be halfway through law school and to

ours, TJ oxycte them. You think you are so cool. PROPHECY: married to a beautiful Italian architect who can cook and make a decent cup of coffee LEAVES: A perglued locker in upper "A", C's playtex mobile leftovers, RL, S, ML, LF, to keep tabs on NA's new hair color.

Sheredith Lagos B. h., Bonehead 1 Winthrop St. 774-9317 ACTIVITIES: Automotive, Workstudy MEMORABLE EVENTS: Maine / JB, RG & my a-hole ex DB, walking w/ JB down Tozer Rd. in the middle of the night, the first night of the year '92; the night of complete and total hell, the looks in JB's face whenever I tell her something new, the movies w/ KL, S, poor RG, Hahaha! QUOTES: "Bitch, Who the f*** cares?", awn, ooh baby, I got you babe, h my God, Loser! PROPHECY: married w/ 15 kids and divorced 6 times before present marriage, no college education LEAVES: I, Sheredith Lagos, leaves Juliah down my Camel cash, my papers, my knowledge of love, life, & en, & wish her the best of luck. I so leave Kelly B., my cigarettes id lots of happiness.

Terri Langille 310 Lowell St. Peabody 01960

Colleen Lantz, 6 Emerson Circle, 02-3283, ACTIVITIES: Field Hockey 9-12, Peer Ed, Key Club, MEMORABLE EVENTS: BC's own w/ SM, JW, camp, rowes, jokes w/ JW, SM, Junkyard w/ N, SM's parties, Nellie w/ DS, onut Jims w/ DS, JW, SM, Gloucester w/ DS, DS's Kahlua, N Champagne, BACIS, Lynne, pool w/ BP, JG, Friendly's, Mud slides w/ SM, JW, PS, 7-11 w/ S, Ron's house w/ DS, Dead junk, Burning arm at SM's. QUOTES: I only have an eight of a link. Mother Humpa. The prankster lled again. Denise, you're going the wrong way. The light is still red. LEAVES: Paul, Kate, Kristen, arry.

Jennifer Lantz, Jen, 6 Linden Ave., 922-2989, ACTIVITIES: Drama, MEMORABLE EVENTS: 1st B-Day w/ JW, DS, CL, SM, H w/ CL, giving beatings to "L." L and the "EGG" saga. Always aghing w/ MZ. MZ almost hitting a man in camouflage, we didn't see him!! X-mass '91 w/ ER, Rocks / ER, Sd, Party w/ ER. Red Sox / ER, June 21-27 w/ ER! Phone ll, Meeting the guys from Maine,

All the wonderful times w/ ER and so many more to come! June 11th w/ ER. QUOTES: "Hurry up, my mothers home!" "Rosum", "Do we have to watch baseball tonight?" "Erik, I just don't know." "Helmet" "Tough Guy" "Shut up Michelle!!" PROPHECY: To be married and have 3 kids with Erik. LEAVES: Dazed and confused.

Robert Lawler, Bob, International Ken, 7 Morrison Ave., 927-1436, ACTIVITIES: Band 9-12, Jazz Band 10, 12, Music Trips 9-12, Peer Ed 9, Stage Right 9-12, German Exchange 11, International Poultry Awareness Club, Pit Band 9, 11, 12, Orchestra 11, Paisley Day Awareness Society. MEMORABLE EVENTS: SYMS w/ MB, AB, SS, Germany w/ LM, AB, BB, Scarlet Letter til 1:00 am w/ LM, SS, Latin w/ MB, Lufthansa DC-10 window seat w/ BB, Hill w/ MB, AB, MB, SS, LM, JMG, MMG, English work at lunch, Saturday Nights w/ MB, Chem Homework period 3 w/ JM, 10th grade w/ JB, Driving w/ JB, SS, Nicole Airlines, Cafeteria Painting. QUOTES: "Hi", "Whoopsie", "Excuse me, do you have any garden tools?", "Nice", "Ich bin schlaf essen jeden tag!", "Can I see?", PROPHECY: To become principal bassoonist in the London Philharmonic Orchestra, while living in Sweden. LEAVES: The Hill with the secrets. SS with the trombone section. Matty A. to continue with his volumes and the broken bassoon in the instrument closet.

Lauren Lebel 107 Manor Rd.

Amy LeBlanc, The LeBlancster, 20 Mason St., 927-4678, ACTIVITIES: Soccer 9-12, Varsity Letter 11, 12, Student Council, Powder-puff 12, MEMORABLE EVENTS: "Bionic Four", Peabody Football Game w/ DJ, AM, EA, BS, AB, "The Great Chase" w/ JK, EA, AB, Ab's jacuzzi w/ LD, JC, Thank's BS, Keg Party w/ DJ, EA, MB, AB In Spirit, July 4, 1992 at BB house, Busted at SS House with AD and JD, FRIDAYS with the girls. QUOTES: "Look at John, he's so sweet!", "Plum Pudding", "Lionel, what's wrong?", Meegie! "I love . . ." Hi Mandy Hi! Bye . . . Bye! PROPHECY: To Be Happy! LEAVES: KS and AM with all the best to come in their last year at BHS! JB and RL w/ two more!

Brian LeBlanc 23 Wedgemere Rd. 927-7263 ACTIVITIES: Distinguished gentlemens club, Quantum Physics club, Key Club MEMORABLE EVENTS: 4th of July '92, New Year's Eve '92, BE parties, Rice Beach Summers '92 QUOTES: No Sue, I am not alright. PROPHECY: Male stripper/ Neuro Surgeon.

Sean Lebroda, Lebrodski, Seanne, Mr. Laloda, Long Sean, 13 Temi Road, 927-6360. ACTIVITIES: Basketball 9-11, (Captain 9-10), peer Ed 11-12, Key Club 11-12, HR president 9-12, Big Bicep Club, Basket Weaving, Big Brother Program 11-12, MEMORABLE EVENTS: All the MGD's and BUDS, Backing into car with Tempo, Gordon College w/ AS, TM, etc. Someone throwing up in my room (Ralph, ha!) Close times w/ CL, SP, KC, Block Party, Denny's Crew, Kitty w/ AF, Hitting car w/ CG, CL, LC, Everything w/ JM, 1/1/92 w/ AT, Cherry Hill Ice Creams, etc . . . QUOTES: "It must be Polish!" "Mo, you BA#?ARD!" "Smokin the crack pipe, look at my 22 inch pipes, Jesus, that's how you feel." PROPHECY: To be the best, fastest, craziest, Boston Chicken Spitter in the world. To still drive the Tempo. LEAVES: AT with some good and a few bad memories. Also, leaves someone as Polish as me to fill the shoes. LEAVES change color in autumn.

Erick Levesque 24 Williams St.

Mike Liacos, Nig-Fu, Chi-Lacos, GQ, 109 Water Street, 927-1205, Baseball 9, 10, 12, Goat Man Crew 12, EPPA Fan Club 10-12, MEMORABLE EVENTS: Red lights w/ JD, Gordon College w/ SL, GH, JM, AS, BC, BO, Bahamas w/ WH, JD's gas leak, Georgina from Jerusalem, Cowtipping w/ GH, Swinny King w/ everyone, Floor devotion at Gordon w/ AS, SL, JM, BO, GH, BC, Instability weekend, Swinns Sheep, QUOTES: "EPPA," "Hi, Girlfriend, how ya doin?" "Heeey" "Baba Booey" "CM, hood me w/ some Buddah" "She's got GB" "Whoo" PROPHECY: Professional naked bungee jumper, LEAVES: JD and her dip w/ one more year.

Colleen Linehan, CO, COLL, 21 Temi Road, 922-5220, ACTIVITIES: Basketball 9, 10, Softball 9, 10, Training 11, PTBAV society 11, 12, Jake club 11, 12, Powder Puff 12, Yearbook 12, Ledger 12,

MEMORABLE EVENTS: Escape w/ IH from Clash, Hill parties, West w/ Hil, KC, etc . . . KC surprise w/ CD, BB etc . . . Lynch park H20 guns n, JW's bash, Hell night '92, MO, CO, LO, WO, HO, EYO, JO and SO, Miller 91-92, Blind dates, B-day at EW's w/ the girls n Bill, FF w/ BBQ! Lynch w/ SI and gang, QUOTES: "Jello anyone?" "KC, Dump him" "Who's driving?" "KC, order before you drive up!" "Anyone have any money?" PROPHECY: To be married and rich with two kids! LEAVES: I won't leave anything, I'll carry all my memories forever. Except to the gang from St. Mary's/ St. John's, I leave: "I do, I do, I do, I do, I do . . . "

Timothy Liporto, Lipito, T.J., the D.J., 2 Old Rubbly Road, 927-0925, ACTIVITIES: Winter Track 9, 10, Spring Track 9, 10, 12, Swim Team 12, Diving 12, BHS DJ Squad, Cheerleading, MEMORABLE EVENTS: 6/30/92 w/ AN, SS w/ TC, EL, BR, BC, KO, DM, TW, Amazon Lady, Niles, S + S w/ JB, JC, RO, NW, HW, EM, RB, EE, ED, SB, LC, DD, SM, WB w/ AN, Mini G w/ AN, Picking on LB. QUOTES: "Crocodile" "Turn down the radio, I'm trying to think." "What's up punk?" "And, And, And, And!" "Later" PROPHECY: United States Marine Corp. LEAVES: Attitude to MF, KL to the Bus, AG to the police, 3 pumps and a squirt, 3M with quiet, Freshman LB and SB to tend the flock of sheep, SB to play tennis, ML to her promising career at McDonalds.

Kimberly Lyon Edie, CJ 12 West Dane St. 921-2895 ACTIVITIES: Unity Coalition, Key Club, Peer Ed, Amnesty International, Singers (9-12), After Hours (9-12), Stage Right (9-12), Color Guard (9-10), Powder Puff MEMORABLE EVENTS: Bottle in EL's pocketbook, MA, HB Hate club, UPS. Driving with MM, Friday the 13th w/ DA, JA, DC, RL, JB, EL, JD, Mungo Margovan's taxi service, Saliva soda, The Red-head w/ CC, Chick, Reproduction song, Scott's skin, Halloween w/ CC and JD, Train tracks and Ju Ju bees w/ EL. QUOTES: Peace Sarah! Youeth Knoweth Whateth? Hold me Bob! I think I'm going to faint! No way! Mine are boober than yours! PROPHECY: I'll be one of the biggest registered nurses in Massachusetts helping everyone but AR. When she walks in with her maroon, colored knee brace and

crutches. LEAVES: Rachel and Anissa, to put up with Jen, Melissa L. To enjoy her senior year without me and EM, and Sarah S. in search of the moon from Washington . . . He loves you Sarah!

Andrew MacLeod Andy, Mac, MacDaddy 14 Jackson St. 922-2494 ACTIVITIES: Football (9-12), Basketball (9-12), Baseball (9-12; Capt. 12) NHS, Irish Road Bowling Team, BLD Club, Jerry Seinfeld Fan Club, Hack Team, Seed Crew MEMORABLE EVENTS: 5/8/92—1/3/92, All time spent w/ JP, Last days w/ TM & JB, Hearing about PG, The best gym class ever w/ DB, Chia-sac, IH & JJ cuffed & Stuffed, The seawitch @ JJ's, McCartney 7/26/90, Hurricane Bertha 8/90, Egging Elmer w/ PG, JH, MM, Zapped at game 1989, Steve Miller w/ TM, AB, TG spanning the globe, Seinfeld w/ JP, LD, JB QUOTES: Seinfeld Amamus, You . . . Beer . . . Onme, City Please, We don't smoke, we're athletes, Larry, leave my calculator alone, Nice call coach PROPHECY: To be married w/ 20 kids living a somewhat "normal" life LEAVES: Skippy to wander the halls with whip marks across his entire body.

Eva Mallon EJ, Ever 427 Cabot St. 927-3818 ACTIVITIES: Peer Education, Amnesty International, Unity Coalition, Key Club, ADMCKLE (student initiated political forum group) MEMORABLE EVENTS: Great times w/ AH, LF, JR, HS, KH, KM, MM, SG, TM, BL, JB, DO, BO, AT, HH, NT, RC, RC, BB, BC, and the rest of the gang, Stapling after hours w/ Admckle, Friendly's runs w/ AH, The Stalkers: AA, AH, AH, EM,-forever! The best of times w/ my best friends QUOTES: I lost my wallet, Is this legal, Hello?!! PROPHECY: Happily living life on the edge LEAVES: All of my friends who have many more years in our great school (not) and my little brother- I love you, I also leave FBC my home away from home- you better never forget. I also leave the best of times with the best of friends- I love you.

Elizabeth Manning Liz, Joshua, Gumby, Mike 14 Sylvester Ave. 927-3014 ACTIVITIES: Band (10-12), Stage Right (9, 10 12) NHS (11-12), orchestra (11), Jazz Band (12), Uniform Manager (11-12), German Exchange (11), Corruption of underclassmen (11-12), Bernie Worship, Sean Connery / Kevin

Costner Fan Club MEMORABLE EVENTS: Saturday night movies w/ Satan Twins, Uniform managing, the horse spewing chocolate chunks, weekend affairs w/ BL, Not watching the Scarlet Letter, Garden tools, Germany, Having a discussion in the dark w/ AB, BL, MB, Poor Butterfly, Mary had a little lamb . . . blat, Phil, The anaconda, Pseudo-Deutschland w/ AB, Pyramid o' men QUOTES: Don't you wish your head was flat, Whose toe is that, The beatings may commence, Wanna see a brain wreck, PROPHECY: I will hopefully be holding a biology-based job and will most likely be developing several psychosomatic maladies as a result of emphatic frustration. LEAVES: My sanity and a vacant seat at the lunch table (I know your gonna need it.

Jenn Marcos Jenn, Jenna, Cricket 38 Dearborn Ave. 922-0396 ACTIVITIES: Varsity Soccer Cheerleading (10), Varsity Basketball (capt.), The parallel stalling club, The elation of trans. expressions club (Pres.), 1/2 of the double trouble club, Lifeguarding '91-'92, Library bandits MEMORABLE

Antonette Marino 5 Pillowlace Ln. 927-8264 ACTIVITIES: Tennis (10-11), Spring Track (kinda) (10), Varsity Basketball Cheering (11-12) MEMORABLE EVENTS: Sept. 1, Coolers w/ KP, Fangel w/ MM, GC, My husband and Moe, Jingle in my hat, Christmas at my house '91, Mark and CK, Ipswich Police, Luckys, Mr. Dyer, Wake overs w/ KP, ER, GC, MM, EC, BB Party '92, Sister Mary, Maggies, Off-Roading in Ipswich and Revere Beach w/ Everybody QUOTES: Kinda sorta in a way but not really, I'm a mess, What's up with my head?! PROPHECY: Happy, Successful, and driving around in my little, black Allante LEAVES: With the many memories of all the good times had w/ good friends.

Trina Massa Tree, Trouble 4 Tall Tree Dr. 927-4524 ACTIVITIES: Field Hockey (9), Freshman Basketball (capt.), JV Basketball (10; capt.), The parallel stalling club, The elation of trans. expressions club (Pres.), 1/2 of the double trouble club, Lifeguarding '91-'92, Library bandits MEMORABLE

cessful journalist, married to JM our dream house on the water v both boats so we can travel to e erywhere we have always wanted be. LEAVES: MDM w/ a who year left & many more warni cards. Also for college w/ no mo transitional expression session from Dr. Krueger.

Laurie Matheson Lowi, Chloe, L tus, Luv 37 Hathaway Ave. 92 6139 ACTIVITIES: Gymnasti (10-11), Varsity Soccer Cheer (11), Varsity Football Cheer (12), Fellowship (10-12), Tufto boro (10-12), Allagash (10-12) Ledger (10), Unity Coalition (1 MEMORABLE EVENTS: Tu tonboro w/ SG, MM, TP, B C110 w/ Ken, MB it speaks f itself, SW w/ CM, AC, RHC DWW w/ JM, Having mono twice Falling in love w/ JM, Cheering w/ AF, JR, NC, AC, BQ, JR's w/ J KS, LD, DB teaching me to Fi never, Being founder and eter President of VSOUSA QUOTE Angela's my idol, That's disguri, HS-Do you have any mon Where's my boat, My liv PROPHECY: Still laughing like hyena, recruiting members for t VSOUSA, if by then I'm still pre dent. LEAVES: HS, CO, LF, J to another year, Lowi Jr. to FB The Lowi legend to be worshipp by all.

Maryanne Maunsell Mar, Elle Maryman, Mary 36 Pleasant St. 927-2073 ACTIVITIES: Gymnastics (9-12), Football Cheerleading (9-12), Powderpuff (12), Kill the Bohemians club, Spy club, RW f club co-pres., F + W club, Seizure center, Sign Language club, 902 fan club, Surfboard club MEM RABLE EVENTS: Hannah B barra Dressy's Truck MTR, Delta Night, HWMT nosefri Greatest times, Prom '91, Moc Blues TR, 9/1/90, Blank regist JRTWJB, Steve Miller-Bag, Lynch sucks-club house, Finest night ever EA, MM, Opp tunity Knocks thanks MB, Gaze Mystery JBNMJC LDAHKKR, Road block, NY eve 90, 91, woe TWABJR QUOTES: Youc Youcha, Chocolate Babies, PG, were just around the neighborho No sleepover people, Nick ate The Flappa, Shakers and alco don't mix, Fine don't stop, N call Rog PROPHECY: Going the class reunion & making eve one happy as hell by telling my stories over and over LEAV SOJRSRJDA BDBNBT GBTKSSDR SVGCGBB, Sco



AF, Times down the wall w/ DD, AM, MD, KM, JW, ST, BM, JS, EM, ML, LM, BB, "S" Camping w/ DD, BB, CS, PG, BD, 1990 all nighter w/ AM, LW, JS, CG, Sad but true, CH accident w/ DD, RS, BM, MO, Party at Scotties QUOTES: What about a what, Dude, What's up really that's cool, you moron, der, That was good Deb PROPHECY: To be a cosmetologist LEAVES: AF w/ 2 more years; good luck, Laurie w/ a lifetime of school, DJ w/ 1 more year.

EVENTS: Thanks for good times EW, '89 EW & BF gang, Nicks runs w/ EW, '91 & '92 w/ JM thanks to BC, May 2nd 1992, Summer '92 w/ JM, Prom night w/ MC, ER, & JM, Lost in physics w/ JK, Driving w/ MDM, The love nest, Buddy and the tools, 11th & 12th memories w/ MM, JM SSCC stay away QUOTES: JK are you lost, Time for a quickie, MDM Bucht, Mel, Remember voulez vous, Love you most JM, JM I want to play PROPHECY: To be a suc-

ains to have the best senior year, II memories I never want to lose.

Jeff Mazer JB, Toilet Paper, Hebrew, GI Jew 13 Middle St. 922-135 ACTIVITIES: Band (9-12), jazz Band (11-12), Work (9-12), Penny Collecting (9-12) MEMORABLE EVENTS: Open for business, 9½ hours, Dane St. w/ JC, P, DA, and the others, Brushing hair w/ JH, Cast parties at BB's, 21 sugars, Big Party at JM's, rashing w/ MT, Prom night w/ P, Super Sundaes w/ DA, Waving the other way, All you can eat Pizza w/ DA, JK QUOTES: No it's not, It's Billy, No I'm Here, What are you thinking Sixty bucks sixty seconds, I'm not slow, Peace PROPHECY: To be the richest man in the US. I Will have the greatest penny collection in the US, and to own my own McDonalds restaurant. PS, I will also own BHS LEAVES: DA w/ a new tenor and deal w/ Kims BB still in HS. GL keep DA & JR in line, Growth lies to KM, a clue to KS.

Manda Mazzaglia Mandy, Anna, Bug, Bunny 22 Elliot St. 27-4708 ACTIVITIES: Cheerleading (9-10), DECA (11), The Fabulous 4 Club (9-12), Jenn's World '92 MEMORABLE EVENTS: Good Harbor 1990, '91/90, 1/1/92, Party at Scotties, wesome times w/ DD, MD, JM, handyman, I love you guys, Chillin' w/ KM at Dane Street, "S", we sheltered years w/ JS, Mom and Dad, I love you, The all nighter '90 w/ JM, LW, JS, CG, Parties the wall, Moe and the Gang, you guys are great QUOTES: What bout what, Who, Debbie drink,ude, that's wicked cool, I don't get it, Sorry, The bus Dude PROPHECY: To be a nurse and arrived to a rich sucker. LEAVES: My books in Debbie's car, "A" use bathroom to burn, Laurie to fine school, to all those women I don't have time for! I leave MB, Diamond D, Dan T, Tim M, with no more years with ROGER and hool, Good Luck! I leave Dave I, Sean, Denis, and Bill to have a cool album.

Stephanie McCay Stephdude 46 Thorridge Rd. 927-9954 ACTIVITIES: Party (9-12), Work study (12) MEMORABLE EVENTS: Party in Lynn w/ G, PG and AC/DC. Hanging out w/ BG, MG, JK, SC, MM. Hampton beach with MG and BG. Salem C w/ PG, BG. Breaking up w/ IS. Union St. w/ PG, BG. Sandy's

little "parties" w/ JK, BG, MG, MM, JW and of course SC. The Zipper w/ BG Weeee! Driving around w/ BG, PG. Lunch breaks w/ BG, PG. Depo w/ CB and BG. QUOTES: Wait, how'd it go? Bost out curphing. Oh sorry, that wasn't you! Chubodabachu. PROPHECY: Not to be working in Medplex. LEAVES: Erin with two more years, good luck sis! Rick and Trish to (Can't forget my "steps")!

Kelly McCormick Kel, Blondie, Jonathan 29 Pond St. 927-0829 ACTIVITIES: Cheering (9-10), Work study (12), Party (9-12) MEMORABLE EVENTS: Friendships w/ JW, SC, AM, LM, JM, AD, BB, MD, and the Danvers gang, Luv U Guys. Party at the wall w/ everyone, Eight months CG, Cruising in the BOMBER w/ AM. Parties at Scotties, The pig and the turkey at Endicott, Lasting friendship w/ DW, Camping trip and parties at Jays w/ Jack and Alice. QUOTES: Der, don't puke in this car! Shut your face! Who? Sh*t the cops! Helens dead, Dude, are you drunk? O-Tay Cota, Jill Should we run? Bobby the controller! Drink! Not! Whatever! PROPHECY: To be rich and successful and still be watching the soaps at RH's house!!! LEAVES: My empty can at the wall!!! Heather to try to stay out of trouble for three more years! NOT! Lauri with one more year left to burn down the school.

Nicole McCulloch & 7 Gove Ave. 927-1470 ACTIVITIES: Football Cheering (9-12), Basketball (10-11), Softball (9-12), Peer Ed., Sailing Seahawk-Chamarnic, Wendy's Club MEMORABLE EVENTS: Camping trip '92, Philosophizing after Boston, MM, TM, CG, SC, Lollapalooza the Wizard, Cheering parties and Hunt '92! Buddha buzz MM, "Night at my house" AD, CS, JK, JB, TA, MD, JC, The fourth at BB's and DW's, Lynch sucks clubhouse '92, SQUEEZE, Fav. clutzies JB, MM, Torking Endicott MM, KS, EM, MF, Welcome home Adam-MM, GC, JD, All good times w/ AD, Whitneys wipe out on west QUOTES: Jodi, my dad's home! He really is good to me! Jules, lets roll down the golf course! Chad, I can't swim! PROPHECY: Drawing my way to success, still loving Adam. LEAVES: TB, BT, AB, JR, SR, NB, KS, JD, SD, JG, RS, DB. Good luck! Courtney for another three years ha-ha! Andy T. still get-

ting a ride, Someone else to crash at Beck's! I'll miss ya BT, AB, TB.

Mandy McGowan Ruby, Mandretta, Mandz, Flo, Jellowoman 50 Rantoul 407 921-1770 or 922-1044 ACTIVITIES: Powder Puff (12), Football Cheering (10-12), Soccer Cheering (9), Pres. Spy Club (12), Sign. Lang. Club (12), Sube w/ Wood Panels Club (11-12), Slice Dice Club (9-12), Seizure Center (12), The Delinquents (9), Hammer Night Club (10), Poker Camp (91), Flapper Club (12), Kenny Roger's Club (11-12), 90210 Fan Club (11-12), Kill the Bohemians Club (11-12) MEMORABLE EVENTS: Camping trip '92, Car accident JR, Dress up night, The delta, Parties at my house MC's, EP's, JR's, MT's, TM's, JT's SFest, AB's punch bowl, All night TM, MT, PG, Mouse in room, Boston CG, TM, NM, JS, Club house, NBE school TW, MT, JR, DW, RG, Suzuki nights, Elton '92, Reviving (Toostie), TR's-the pizza, JR's tire, W. bottle losers, Stuck in tree JR QUOTES: Chocolate babies, 555-, Second best, Bud Mud, Nice homemade bowl, Hi, Amy, hi! Burn mutha...burn, JH, PG, were just around the neighborhood, Nick ate it! Nice call, Rog! PROPHECY: To still be alive and to have had many memories with GC! LEAVES: SR, JR, NB, AB, SD, DB, BT, JD, KS, TB, JG, RS, VG, CG, BB, JF, BAIN, SO for a great senior year! Hey VG and JF, stay out of my attic. All the memories of Ruby, Flav, Vanessa, Sharon and Ica.

Lauren McGrath Sheera 28 Roderrick Ave. 921-1423 ACTIVITIES: Chorus (9-12), Concert Choir (10-12), After Hours (10-12), Quartet (11-12), Stage Right (9-12) MEMORABLE EVENTS: Gingerales, Exlax w/ KL and JB, Ice cream and car accidents w/ RC, Washington D.C. w/ KD, KR, PL, Social mixer w/ my new male friends, The Sheera legacy w/ bus 3, 1984 w/ RC, Happy meal prizes w/ DB, PL, KR, KD, BB, is that your Christmas outfit? City girls rockin' w/ Menudo, Reuben and my baby w/ HS, KL, BB, BL, JB, SS, Mr. Rappaport w/ AB and MB, Purple paint w/ RC, Chorus w/ CH QUOTES: Bathroom words!!!! Light! Light! In my face at in the night! Rebecca, "How do you solve a problem like Maria?" PROPHECY: On the Disney Channels salute to the American Teacher. Loving my job of an elementary teacher. LEAVES: Karen

to continue the fight against bathroom words. Katie Remare reading her name in the yearbook.

Sarah McGrath 3 Cobblers Ln. 927-6185 ACTIVITIES: Varsity soccer (Co-Captain 92), Varsity winter track (Co-Captain 92-93), NHS President, Aegis (Editor-In-Chief 92-93), Unity Coalition, Leader, Amnesty International, Marching and Concert Bands (9-11), Environmental Club (10-11) MEMORABLE EVENTS: U2 w/ AC, GS, SW, CE, MS, JC, Bono backstage! Sailing w/ Deacon at the Beacon, Color coat club, Car chase w/ AC, Dunkin's! R.E.M. and 10,000 Maniacs, Singing Beach, Roxanne, Sand fights w/ BM, Police encounter w/ JF, BH, RM, Cape Cod, Bailey, Shook, Train-watching, Sara (H)s, NLC, Denny's, Rain dancing w/ AC QUOTES: Good communication is as stimulating as black coffee, and just as hard to sleep after. Light my way. PROPHECY: I'll be with you on New Year's Day. LEAVES: Hoping for the flower and letting go for Mr. W.

Jennifer McGrevey-Gilmore Jen, Satan twin #1 10 Parsons Dr. 921-4505 ACTIVITIES: Marching Band, Concert Band, NHS, Science Team, Beverly Hospital Volunteer MEMORABLE EVENTS: French Exchange 91, Helltel Maritime, Washington, Late night drives, Hill, Bumper cars, Cafe painting, ST, NG missed twice, Star Trek convention with Liz, Iowa? Jaws scream, 1:00 and should be home, oops! QUOTES: You know what really galls me about this? I can't think of any parting words. A king should take his leave with some pithy, poignant phases, I can't think of anything. PROPHECY: Lost in the jungles of Africa with only my cherry red jeep, see you in another ten. LEAVES: I bequeath to my friends fond memories of me and these following items: To Amy, my classics, to Bob, safe driving, to Bini, all the sanity I have in excess, to Mike, my love, to Heather, I will leave my soul and love, I give back to PK his TE's, Love ya, me.

Maghan McGrevey-Gilmore Satan twice #2 10 Parsons Dr. 921-4505 ACTIVITIES: Band, Concert Band, NHS, Aegis, Bell's Wick n' Wicker, Glen Urghart Summer Camp, David Bowie Fan Club, Beverly Hospital Volunteer MEMORABLE EVENTS: Deflating Fred, Pyramid o'men, Tim, Turn

on the lighter! Helltel Maritime, the Anaconda, the Red Sox game! 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, and 6, French Trip, Cafeteria panel, Dracula, STNG, Hill, Surprised Amy twice, The gray ghost, Lemmings, Star Trek Convention, Michael Powers, 91 New Year's Eve, Corruptible youth, NESBA finals 91, Dead mallets, Manly men QUOTES: Unforgettable, Fudgeamadudge-it! Let's go to England! Your warm, I just ate, Ouch, Mike, Go socialism! OOH, Lestat! Life eternal PROPHECY: Successful, living in some obscure European town while continuing my education even though I have a BA, MA, MBA, and PhD.

Amanda McNair McNair, McNugget 8 Kernwood Ave. 927-9479 ACTIVITIES: JV Football Cheering (9-10), Varsity Hockey Cheering (12), Gymnastics (9), Powder Puff (12) MEMORABLE EVENTS: Peabody football w/ AL, DJ, AB, EA, BS, Peabody boys w/ AL, Sara Landolphi's house, July 4, 91 at JK's, AL, DJ, EA, MB party! Bionic 4, Best friends forever AM and AL, New York w/ DB, AM, AL, Wayne's World Anthony and Chad, Bahama Beach Club, Summer of 92 w/ MM, Bob's store, Gloucester every weekend, Hunting down AF w/ AL, Prom 92, Mike's parties. QUOTES: Beef n' Bun Baby, What about Bob?, Hi, John! What, I can't hear you! Mege! You pickle! CMB! I'm a good looking fellow, ain't I? Hold on to 16 as long as you can, changes come around real soon makes us women and men. PROPHECY: To have my own physical therapy office married to some rich man in New York City. Living it up in a penthouse on Park Ave. w/ AL near by in the next apartment. LEAVES: AM to become a rocket scientist, good luck! CA, to her outer city boys. Good luck and have fun, guys! Love ya! CA, tell Chris I said hi! RL with two more years, good luck, scum bag.

Ryan Meagher Chief, Ma 16 Montserrat RD. 922-1819 ACTIVITIES: Hockey (9-12) Football (9-12) MEMORABLE EVENTS: Maggies with JM, DC, RM, LS, Chef boyardee by candle light with JM, Free with RM, Bowling with DC, RM, JM, Tennis with RM, Scubness with DR, JH, AM, MG, English with JC, DC, Beauty and the Beast times three with JM, Goodfellas with LC, January 28, 1992, Kelleher Pond, Snazziness

QUOTES: Skreech! You can't elope! Who you calling a cantelope you melon head. Nice call coach, RM gives good head PROPHECY: To be in Australia, starting an Australian rules hockey team, having a white picket fence, pet kangaroo named Joey, pet Koala bear named Ukalipitus, married to an Aussie Madcher named Joan-ka-la-hara. LEAVES: TP with three more years of fun and happiness at BHS (remember there's always GW).

Colleen Mears Droopy, Mearsy, Tweety, Bang face, Typewriter women 22 McKinley Ave. 927-6088 ACTIVITIES: Field Hockey (9-10), Swim Team (9), Key Club (9-12), Peer Ed (9-10), Science League (11-12), Recycling Committee (10-11), Just Say No to LG, Happy Tooth Club, Tarzan's Babes Club, Powder Puff (12), Leaders Club (7-12), GA (11-12) MEMORABLE EVENTS: Abuse from JJ, AM, BE, TL, DB, MM, Scavenger Hunt LD, KC, Gas Station JQ, CVS CF, Hiding out KC, CF, Rice Beach SG, Bruins MB, Lynch Park SM, Steve Miller, Lasting memories JP, HC corrupting me,

cause we all know I failed! Also to avnge the typewriter for me.

Christopher Melberg C.M.B. 64 Essex St Salem 741-7972 ACTIVITIES: Budda Team 5 yrs. MEMORABLE EVENTS: Blunted: w/ MM, LH, EL, TC in Eaton's Caravan Briscoe, Scay dog + MM, Commons E Double + Scay Show at Lynch: L-train, Shamrock, Mike Nice, Summer w/ LD, DJ, BS, AB, JH, AB, CV, CG, PG, AL, AM, JR, LH, MS, EE, MB, English 11 QUOTES: Mandy peed her pants, I'm sooo wasted It's the dopest s**t I ever had man, Does your head weigh 50 lbs., BGOG, Big Cheese, You'll be alright kid PROPHECY: To feel the effects LEAVES: A box of Phillip Blunts, Newports, Jimmy Hats, 5 lbs BGOG for scay, Props to segal, Scay Dog, Tyke, Bug-Z.

Lisa Meniates 56 Sohier Rd. 927-9343 ACTIVITIES: Field Hockey (9-11) Swim team (10-12) Peer Ed (11, 12) Key Club (11, 12) Ledger (12) Admckle (11, 12) MEMORABLE EVENTS: Aerobics w/JB, Willows, Pickups Boston, Driving

teaching children. LEAVES: Sister behind, Best of Luck at BHS!

Melanie Middlekauff Smelly : Beverly Commons Dr. Apt. 36 921 1886 ACTIVITIES: Key Club Amnesty International, Unity Coalition, Peer-ed, Yearbook, vice president of Transitional expressions club, staff of parallel stalling club, the library bandits MEMORABLE EVENTS: Driving a Cherry Hill with KL, U2 with CP apple picking with TM? EW, 11th and 12th gr. memorieis with TM horizontal stalling TM's yellow bug, Boston Chicken "cluck clucks" with CP/ AW, lunch 7th with JS, French in Algebra class doughnut trips for Chem. class QUOTES: Jimmies-shots, sub grinders, tonic-What??! Trina re member Vonlez vons . . . PROPHECY: To be an elementar school teacher living in a cottage b. the Maine shore LEAVES: Leave transitional expressions, alliteration and personifications to Dr Krueger. Leaves Mr. Nygre French notes for future students.

Melissa Milan Missy, Manson Liva, Lissa 3 Robb Rd. 921-9088 ACTIVITIES: detention & In house MEMORABLE EVENTS 7/9/92, talks MM I love U sis singing MM, AD in MOM's room AM walks Getting on TF is bac about KC (----), BL great 2 CL I luv you B/F/f. 8/21/89 your missed, JS shaving cream, ME how's the nose. Seeing Mr. Tid bowl w MM, DS, AD, MG. Bing w RM, TH, K & Q!! I love you JN QUOTES: Oh gross his hand, TI cream, BL u gotta come! Please BM! No MM you aren't, MG ge off the phone. No AL not TK, love you T. PROPHECY: To be happy, enjoying life! Hopefully settle down. I'd like to be sucessful LEAVES: Mark for 2 more years Matt and Mandy for 4 wonderfu years. A-house bathroom, trad alarm special thanks to Mr. Good Debbie Moreland, my close friends and family, without you I would have never made it. Thank you love you all. TF you are the best thanks F/F. Loving memories c my dad I love you and miss you.

Michelle Milan Shellc, Mishe Mouse 3 Robb Rd. 921-9088 ACTIVITIES: Getting rid of SC (gl you're outta my life) MEMORABLE EVENTS: 8/23/91, 7/27/91 I love you Dan! Don't know what I'd do w/o you. Long talks w/ T (B/F/F) Late night walks w/ AL & MM. Shelle lifts (NO!) Cherr



Advice-NH, KD, Laughing or fighting CC crew, Double dates KC, Gossipping KC, Meeting TC welcome! Homeroom TL, MM. QUOTES: Somebody help me, my hair is stuck in the typewriter! My neighborhood STABBED ME! FO!!! Lubba, lubba! I like him, but . . . PROPHECY: Still waiting for JB to invite me over his house, to watch movies. Also to be married to AM . . . So they say . . . Not!!! LEAVES: My three younger sisters to break in our parents, be-

for life w/ everyone. College talks, laughs, + best times ever w/Maria. Nights w/ AH, CG, MB, GA, DW, MS, and Frankie. Pigout w/CG + Water Country. NH w/ DW. Dance Club, Advice from MS. AH, MB, and me heads out of sunroof. Times w/ MV + JN. Best 4-some ever + always QUOTES: Only 100 calories + no fat, Nivichiva, I'm Hungry, Don't Worry, Don't Stress, What college is me? Ummm! PROPHECY: I will be located in a first grade classroom

ill w/ DS, 2/1/92 (KG) Gone at 9:30. DS & JB, shh he's sleeping, orvette ride w/ DS QUOTES: utt pirate! I touched his car. Dan, not there! Am I MM? MT, DS you're a shrimp! I love you muchin' PROPHECY: Married to Dan /Kids. Still listening to Dan complain about not being big enough EAVES: Mark w/ 2 years, Matt and Mandy w/ 4 years of great fun a right!) A-house bathroom. Mr. anous thanks for getting me out lots of trouble. TD I love you.

Sarah Mitchell Bev, Nim 6 Hancock St. 927-1870 ACTIVITIES: V Soccer 9, X-Country 10-12, track 9-11, Swimming 12, Softball 12, Peer Ed 11-12, Amnesty 10-1, Key Club 12, HR Rep 10, 12 lose up 11-12 MEMORABLE VENTS: BC's w/ JW, CL, Steve tiller w/ JS, KB, MC, MD, Tokin / JS, LC, MC, PD, Mudslides w/ L, JW, DS, DW All Danvers ashes w/ JS, KB, ME, PD, MM, M, JC, MC, LC, My house /28/90, 7/11/91, 8/30/91, 0/13/91, 4/25/92, 8/4/92, Smo in w/ CL, JW, BF's w/ JW, JV + ickey, All good times w/ JW, CL, S, DW, LM, BP, TM, JG, AW ufts w/ DW, Dearthrides w/ DS, L QUOTES: Makin Eggs! Charonnay! Judy's Here! But no tough, Mr. !! All I can see is legs! Eat's on! PROPHECY: To be in Washington DC working for the B.I. or as a lawyer LEAVES: Kings Grant Lawn, RM w/ 2 more ears, Beverly to JS.

Traig Moffett 6 Wendgail Court

Anthony Dean Montalbano Little eany 22 Pond St. 922-8878 ACTIVITIES: Football (9) Lacrosse 10-11) MEMORABLE VENTS: TIM Brothers w/ AB, S, CM, Bushy, Bushy It came rom the Fridge/celler- Tring to vatch movics with KB- Talking to M In my Attic /Roof- Mosh in he capc- Happy tree- KG with JC- Babysitting with KB, Teaching JB on drive- GA with everybody- MANY good times with KB QUOTES: BARK! Life is a High-way, Up up and away, I need a elment, Seemed, PICKLE, GAK PROPHECY: Hopefully married, naking loads of money, and to come to a reunion, talk about the good old days while drinking a cold one. LEAVES: With plenty of memories that I'll never forget.

Robert Montanari Hypercolor, Robster the Lobster 34 Sonning Rd. 927-4989 ACTIVITIES: Stage

Right, Golf, NHS MEMORABLE EVENTS: "Moo" night. KO Pool Party. U2, Mikapalooza, Bass River, Castle Island, Field, FP, LP, CF Frec with RM Lynch Park, Crcw, It's a pencil, Bluc eyes, Minni Golf QUOTES: I hope you've had half as much fun as I've had because I've had twice as much fun as you've had PROPHECY: Frozen in a block of ice with a permanent smile, to be melted and reawaken when the rest of the world freezes so that I may see the world in peace and harmony. LEAVES: Anything you can find of mine in the lost and found.

Mike Morris 106 Manor Rd. 963-4189 Lunch 9-12, dentention 9-12, Breakfast club 11-12 MEMORABLE EVENTS: Auto shop xmas w/ CH, KL, Mr. Y, going out to luch and getting caught by Mr. Barry, Hampton beach w/JK, SH, GM, KH, JL, RL PROPHECY: Stay out of jail and work on a Indy 500 pit crew. LEAVES: Mr. Mitchel with an empty office and Mrs. Mital a quiet homeroom.

Michael Mosco Mogo, Mosc, Mike 5 Crestline Circle 922-7838 ACTIVITIES: Football (9-10), Winter Track (9), Soccer (11-12), Aegis (11-12), Ledger (11-12), Gle Club, Chief's Fan Club, Amnesty International, Key Club MEMORABLE EVENTS: Last day of exams '92, Egging Elmer w/ PG, JH, AM, Papa runs, Lippin' w/ BC, Tenting out at E-Dogs, Ragging on E-Dog, Emotional trip show. Many happy weekends w/ my pizzaan QUOTES: It's about that time again., What eva, E-Z, Yeah Maaan, I thought New Years was the day after Christmas. PROPHECY: To make tons of money without any hard work, or no work at all for that matter. LEAVES: The Rookie sensation and Amy in Hell for another year.

Jason Mower Mo-Dawg 10 Story Ave. 927-4581 ACTIVITIES: La-crosse (9-12), Kwaity Golf Team MEMORABLE EVENTS: At the Gaatmans w/ SL, AS, BC, ED, ML, BO, DR, GH, RV, ME, Going to Lallapuluzza, Primus, Helmet, Faith No More w/ TC, ME, Killng a deer w/ my car w/ TC, ME, Watching instability w/ SL, AS, BC, ED, ML, BC, GH, This hill gang with Ralph QUOTES: Look at my wingspan., I got a badge, what do you got?, Puffin' on a blunt PROPHECY: To be south of the border, eating tacos and blowing smoke out of my eyes. LEAVES:

My Philly titans to segal, and my wingspan to Ms. Hart and her syudents.

Margo Mungovan MargO, Marge, Gomar, Mungol 68 Lothrop St. 927-1256 ACTIVITIES: Field Hockey (9), Basketball (9), Winter Track (10), Spring Track (10), Tennis (10-12; co-capt), Peer Ed. (11), Key Club (11-12), Amnesty (11-12), Yearbook (11-12), SJB Play (10) MEMORABLE EVENTS: Food Feasts w/ ER, KP, AM, Running on Empty, Revere Beach w/ GC, JC, CD, AM, KP, ER, Maggies ... Dennis . . . , Midnight runs too Lynn, Last train to Manchester, Haven't decided, AM's husband, Moe, Ziggy Marley-subway, Boston, Psychotic cab driver, Friendlys, Wake overs, Hard Rock Cafe, KP's cheeseless cheeseburger, KP, AM, blind folded, Prom '92 limo incident QUOTES: Wow, What the heck. Jingle in my hat, She's choking. Cheese burger w/out the cheese, Meal tayka yoor oadah? Mooo, If you can't shut why are you here? PROPHECY: I'll probably be somewhere in Colorado skiing. LEAVES: SS and Varounny for one more year, also, Mr. Bradford w/ a collection of apples.

Jeannette S. Munroe "J" 52 Ellsworth Ave. 922-6742 ACTIVITIES: President of Student Council (12), C-Wing Rep (11), Class VP (9, 11), Swimming 9-12; capt), Track (9), Band (9-12), Drum Major (11-12), Ledger (9-12), Asst. News Editor (11), Editorials Director (12), PTSO, SADD (12), Founder of Beverly Youth Corps. (12), French Exchange (11) MEMORABLE EVENTS: August 26, 1991 w/ JMH, France, Everything from Garnivillo, Iowa at 3 AM w/EMS to French subways at 1 heur de point w/ MLS QUOTES: Pay attention to me. Not my donut, Normally I would not go to TelAviv. So what so what so whatcha want? 96 invest in some fangs. Um excuse me Gunnar. What's so funny about Nice Lay? That was bizarro Superman. Here's your stupid duck. Awaw is the disco call. PROPHECY: Still best friends w/ JMH, MLS, & EMS, returning to BHS to see my little brother graduate in 2003. LEAVES: To begin the begin.

Todd C. Murphy Murph, Big T- Murph 24 Roundy St. 921-0608 ACTIVITIES: VP senior class, Football (9-12), Capt. (12), Basketball (9-11), Baseball (9), Peer Ed

(10-12), SADD (12), Founder of Youth Corps (12), Pres.-No Life Club (9), El Radio Frequent Listener's Club (11-12) MEMORABLE EVENTS: The Vineyard '92 w/PG, JG, JG, Ron, Jeremy, Grosie's after the Vineyard. Lollapalooza w/JC, NM, MB, EA, Recycling at Dane St. w/PG, JT, JF, JC, Philosophizing w/CG, NM, MM, JC, THE OWNER'S w/PG, VG, Burnt Brows, Tufts-w/JV, The SAINTS w/PG, JH, Football w/PG, JH, AM, MS, KC, GV, CG, JB, AR, RM, JH QUOTES: Where's Mikey? -I'm grounded! Nice call, Coach! My mother's working til 5:30! My mother went foodshopping! Vance, can't talk . . . He's on the throne. PROPHECY: To accidentally stumble upon the cure-all antibody to all diseases while working overtime in a 2nd rate Caribbean Med School lab thus turning my struggling medical aspirations into reality and allowing myself to retire at the ripe old age of 28 with my long lost love and collect royalties for the rest of my life. LEAVES: My brother, V, Yoda, Ronnie, Benny, Hawk-a, Tommy, Vesely, Elario, Roccio, Diamond, Lil'Bo, Peters, Nicol and all the rest of the boys to take over where we left off. Have fun at doulbes guys!

Mark Murray 30 Lyman St.

Hillary Norton Ho, Hillie, Hil, Boofa 2 Pillowlace Ln. 921-1551 ACTIVITIES: Basketball (9-10), Tennis (10-12), Yearbook (12), Ledger (12), Bedspins Society (9-12), Solar Education MEMORABLE EVENTS: Hellnight, guns night: LoWoaJoCo SoMoEyo, Hampton -I wish we had . . . CM, LS, Singing Beach: KB, GR, MC, LS - What smells? Buttbreaks w/LK, Golfing w/JSH, Steve Miller, Earthday: LoWoaJoCo SoMoEyo, Chicago: MK, DM, LS, MD, EW, CL, Fun w/CA, MC, LS, MD, DQ/Nick's Runs QUOTES: Wouldn't it be funny if Hillary . . . ? Jess, your slip is showing! Hey, Mo! Kenny's got the herbs! Oh my God. PROPHECY: To be a hard-ass business woman with lots of money. LEAVES: The tennis team to suffer in silence, Lindsay with no one to fight with and the rest I'm taking with me.

Sara O'Connell 9 Patti Rd. 927-3373 ACTIVITIES: Unity Coalition (9-12), Amnesty International (9-12), Ledger (9-12), Aegis (10-12), Soccer (9-11), ESL Tutoring (10-11), Student Council, Recy-

cling Committee, Colorguard, Nestle, National Honor Society, Crayola Coat Club MEMORABLE EVENTS: X-mas/birthday dinners, Cape escapes, Montreal, Quarries, Driver 8!, Ocean Blue/Depeche Mode/La's/Pixies, Anytown!, Banana Famine, D + D, Fires at Singing Beach, 10,000 Maniacs, Watertower!, Williams Parade, Hammond Castle, fairytales in Marion, Leathernecks, MLK Day, Earth Day, Whale Watch, Long Hill picnics, bike rides, hearts, Venerable Bede, Demise or Humphrey, Raymond Farms TVs, REM/U2! QUOTES: Maur-een! Joe lies. Rocky ate them. Rotar-y! I'm cold! Excuse me Gunner? Silence means approval. Change begins with the individual. PROPHECY: Africa or bust. LEAVES: Suebabe, Lindsay, SS, SC, JG, BM, JW to teach this school a thing or two. Thank you Mr. Witwicki!

Keith O'Connor 759 Hale St.

Kelly O'Neill 3 Rindge Rd. 922-4669 ACTIVITIES: Varsity winter/spring track (9-12), varsity x-country (12), varsity tennis (10), ballet (9-12), Amnesty, Unity, Ledger (9-12), poetry editor Aegis (12), VP (10), Treasurer (11), Senator (12), Colorguard (9), NHS MEMORABLE EVENTS: JM's toilet trick, yow w/SO, Russia, U2, REM, Tribe, etc., New Years w/RM, Fab + Rob w/MS, regular stuff! w/JC, Deacon's Truck, Prom '92 -Antrim, fishwine w/GB, GS, BF, Dunkins addictions, Kleptomania w/GS, Land of Canaan crew, standing on the top of the world w/GB. QUOTES: Giant w/milk and sugar, please. Don't get huffy with me, young lady! CB, see any FUO's? Dankashein, darling! PROPHECY: "I'll put on a gown of white linen and go be a king in a field of weeds." LEAVES: Knowing I'll regret these years when the stars fall from the sky and the moon has turned red over One Tree Hill.

Bruce Ouellette Flash, Ba-Ba Brucie, Fresh Kid-Ice 8 Jasper St. 927-0035 ACTIVITIES: Baseball, Golf, Basketball, cow tipping, ice fishing, Swinnic King Club, track ball team MEMORABLE EVENTS: Gordon College -mower J., Denny's, JM, SL, AS, ML, GH, Eric Dyke's porn w/GH, AS, ML, BC, goatman's w/AS, JM, SL, BC, passing where prohibited, AS, ML, fireworks, ML's house, winning NEC title (baseball), nights out

w/KL, driving w/RV, instability weekend w/AS, GH, ML, ED, playing Swinnic King at Dane St. Beach, track ball at mall - AS, ED, BC, ML, losing the eagle, tennis w/AS, GH, QUOTES: I don't know what do you wanna do? Easy on that! OK Swin. PROPHECY: To put the eagle in flight, to own a chain of eagle car companies and to be a successful businessman. LEAVES: Leave the eagle for the junkyard.

John Palaima JP 5 Cove Ave. 922-3852 ACTIVITIES: Lab Aide (9-12), Science Olympiad (9), Volunteer work @ Beverly Hospital and Museum of Science QUOTES: It's not impossible, just improbable. Why do today what you can put off 'til tomorrow. PROPHECY: I intend on being a successful engineer in some field of science. There is a place for me in this mixed up world of ours. LEAVES: DT and Mr. Dunn his Tom Lehrer collection, CG a football.

Beth Paluzzi Beeth, P 29 Livingstone Ave. 922-7023 ACTIVITIES: Peer Ed (9), Science Lab



Assistant (11-12), Volunteer at Beverly Hospital (10-12) MEMORABLE EVENTS: Being in Psychology next to Sarah McGrath and Jennifer McGrevy-Gilmore, helping Mrs. Femino + Mr. Nygren in June '92 w/books on the last day of school, chemistry w/Mr. Bisceglia QUOTES: Fair is foul and foul is fair -MacBeth, Always be yourself. Be honest. PROPHECY: To be a nurse in Boston at the Children's Hospital working with sick children. LEAVES: Mrs.

Soghigian to lab w/Shirley, Ms. Barr because she has been an inspiration in my life, Mrs. Cahill + Mrs. Chernyak's french classes.

Karen Panunzio Sister Mary 31 Old Planters Rd. 922-7971 ACTIVITIES: V. soccer cheerleading (9, 11), spring track (10), tennis (10), St. John's Prep play w/MM (10), Aegis prose editor (11-12), Peer Ed (11-12), Amnesty (11-12), Key Club (11), EE Campaign Comm. (11), V. basketball cheerleading (12), HmRm. VP (12) Sunday School Did (11-12), Hospital Volunteer (12) MEMORABLE EVENTS: Revere Beach Birthday '91, Burying Lucky Pen w/MM, Hampton Beach '92, Randy in the doorway '90, sent off truck w/AM, Cape Cod w/AM -no power, Sept. 1, '90, Bring #2 weapons to Boston QUOTES: Lots of Kooks here! MargO, she's choking! AM did call BG a GEEK! Ham and cheese on whhwhite bread. Don't loose me! PROPHECY: Unsure now, unsure then. LEAVES: The best four years of life so far and SS for one more year.

9030 ACTIVITIES: Swim team (9-12) Capt., Soccer (10-11), Key Club (10-12), Peer Ed (10-12), Unity Coalition (11-12), Student Council (11-12), Amnesty International (10-12), Student Advisory Committee (12), Powder Puff MEMORABLE EVENTS: Summer '91, Northridge crew, GA, DW, MV, JN, JW, Spain, RQ, Home alone!, Parties at Mom's, concerts JB, SW, France, BW bashes 7/4/92, Adventures, SC Steve Miller, RG, GB, next time I'll drive, U2 3/17, 8/22, 23/92, MB, EA, JB, AB, MM, Roger Study groups, AB's, MB, JB, JM EA, JC. QUOTES: 6:00 on the Swatch Watch. Aww is the disco call. What's the name of this street again? Thanks Deb. Une biere! PROPHECY: Recovering from my trip around the world LEAVES: Anna to take care of Willo and run the swim team Diane to drive the Z-28 for 1 more year of hell!

Alan Perry Big Al 8 Bertram St 922-2006 ACTIVITIES: Football (9), Baseball (9, 10, 12), Basketball (11-12) Varsity, Quarry Jumping Team (11-12), Polish Up-Hill Skiing Club, Bench Warmer for the Polish Dart Team MEMORABLE EVENTS: Quarries w/all, MT, JC, LF, DJ, EC, winning all the pots over Matty's house, Halloween up on the crusher w/MT, Bombing the football team, Lynch Park, all the bashes, 3rd hill w/SL, MT, JM, GH, AS, Egging at Gordon College w/SL, ML, AS, BC, New Year's Eve w/LC, MC, JW QUOTES: E-Z, Puke, Whatever, B . SCRUB KK PROPHECY: To be bathing in the K's of Florida, with all the babes, getting a tan, making a good amount of dough. LEAVES: My younger brother, who will not graduate until the year 2002! Mr. Vogler w/ a can of cashews.

Susan Pinciaro Sue, Pinc 6 Marshall Rd. 922-4756 ACTIVITIES: Field Hockey (9-12) Capt., Softball (9, 10, 12), Powder Puff, Key Club (9-12), Peer Ed (12) MEMORABLE EVENTS: Breaking and entering w/BS, LC, hitting apple tree w/JB, CG, bathroom floor after CS's, MS's house, Steve Miller w/AD, RR, SM, running through pond from pragues, stall 4 w/EA, Westfield State w/team, backwards down Dodge St. w/BS, JR. Kelly Lent finally goes down by LC, loosing shoe w/MG, Stealing plant w/MB, Skiing w/RS, JB + I in Peabody, my 17th B-day

QUOTES: I doubt it. Helloo. Does bother you; yes it bothers me. I'm aggravated. DONE. The girl with the same name as me (JG), Katie, thanks for calling me. PROPHECY: Hopefully to be successful and not to be brain dead. LEAVES: Rob, Gary, Chrissi to have as much fun in high school as I did. JC and M to lead the field hockey team. Good luck.

Julie Quigley Julie, Quigs, Ew 31ertram St. 927-2334 ACTIVITIES: V. soccer (9-12) Capt., V. inter track (9-12) Capt., V. spring track (9-12) Capt., Key Club (9-12) Co-Pres., SADD (12), Peer Ed (9-12), Class Secretary (11-12), Girls State (11), Science League (11-12), Spanish Exchange (10), French Exchange (11), Band (9), Marshall (11), Recycling Committee (10-12), Powder Puff, Intramural Volleyball (10-12), Bridging the Gap (12), Yearbook (12) MEMORABLE EVENTS: Fro Yo w/CB, D'Angelo's w/GDA, BP w/CM, Steve Miller 91-92, Prom 92, Winthrop Meet 90, U2, Valentines Day, JT and PP & M w/PK, dance-off @ LJ's, Gossipping /JP, night out w/CM + the boys, miniscing w/Mo, Bag lunches in France, cookiedough w/CF, Passers w/BA + family, UNH /MS QUOTES: CM, Did you see that lady stirring the beans?? Pete, it's out!! Christy, what did you do yesterday? GDA, I owe you \$5. PROPHECY: Simply to live simply. LEAVES: RB to hang in there for 2 more years, BA to keep the girls happy, and Jelly, standing on the edge of the track with his stopwatch and notecards.

Jennifer Regan Jenn 110 Northridge Rd. 927-4555 ACTIVITIES: Getting kicked off freshman softball, Deca (11) Pres., Workstudy (1), JS, LE, CJ, CB -Nike Site clean-up Crew, Greenwood, Tandilla partying club, Northridge Basketball Crew, Powder Puff MEMORABLE EVENTS: JS party 2/4/90, parties at LD, BS, likes, hanging and growing up in the neighborhood w/SP, LH, CW, H, TG, BS, DR, CB, EM, TR -it's been fun, many times cops cuz eve and Anita, getting knocked out by Kevin in gym, emergency /Tracy, Friday night w/the girls, Anna - Lucky's #1, CMB -totally wasted, Casey and Denise Topsfield Fair 92, I saw that. QUOTES: I have my own dollar. Laurie which way? Cuz your a girl. Runoh. My car's not feeling well. Steven I have no gas. Beth-any! Your

presence in my ghetto ain't needed. PROPHECY: I'll be a play therapist. Working w/kids -making much money. A '79 camaro in my driveway, being rebuilt to perfection. LEAVES: Northridge w/peace and quiet after 18 years. Diane + Laurie for 1 more year. Terry and Emily for 2. Anita for many. Good luck guys!

Peter Reiser Maurie, Capt. H., The Player 3 Amherst Rd. 927-1632 ACTIVITIES: Capt. Varsity Irish Road Bowling Team, Varsity Hack Team, Jerry Seinfeld Fan Club, Soccer (9, 10, 12), Basketball (9), Track (10-12), Baseball (9-12) Capt., NHS, Boys State (11), Marshall (11) MEMORABLE EVENTS: JB's Lynn drive, MM flirting w/the devil, CM and the typewriter, IH, JJ, CK Cuffed And Stuffed, The Whipper, Bizarre talks w/LD, parents coming home, Guns, HJ by LD after U2 for JR, pool hopping w/JB, PK, JQ in Gloucester, Bio Lab w/Mac, cops saving me and DB, the unmarked car, DB getting all in trouble QUOTES: Ludwig! Bamm. Take a right Bahh! Ian are you cold? Who's a player? 7 1/8. Jeffrey, what's her name? Freakin Chinese Food. KC Andrews! O-Hay. PROPHECY: Being undercover in the FBI possibly busting YOU, as you come back for your bike. LEAVES: Beanpole for another senior year, the circle to keep on hacking, Scallywags w/out a ride, Barr to get a woman and some sense of direction, Mac w/love handles, Dixie to play the field, Christy to start again and the rest of my friends to live out all their dreams and Dan in z dorm at UMass getting others in trouble.

Andrew Riddle Riddla, Fee 121 East St. 750-6232 ACTIVITIES: Football (9-12), Hockey (9-12) Capt., Baseball (9), Lacrosse (10), Class Pres. (11), Hmmm Representative (10), Head Marshall (11) MEMORABLE EVENTS: TL's after the ski trip, the first time, and I woke up to it! Cappa's front bumper and Scotty's back bumper, it wasn't Cappa's fault., Lynn's uncle's house and Gen's house, you having fun yet Jess?, Scavenger hunt w/Scotty, flashlight tag at Coony Field. NOT. QUOTES: Nice call coach! Sure. L'Italian . . . *#?! you!, Sure Cappa. How to go Li. Pierre law how few hea ho ha. PROPHECY: To be a wide receiver for the New Orleans Saints and a right wing for the Boston Bruins, making 30 million dollars a year.

LEAVES: The only Riddla left for 2 more years, TL a tunafish sandwich and things that grow on trees.

Sean Ring 23 Davis Rd. 922-0227

Brett Rogers 4 Willow St

Ricardo Rojas 5 Lander St. Lynn 01902

Jenica Rood Roody, ICA 85 Bisson St. 927-7802 ACTIVITIES: soccer cheerleading (9), football cheerleading (10-12), Powder Puff, gymnastics (9-12), Kill the Bohemians Club (12), Hammer Nite Club - MT, MMC (10), MM + Surfboard Club (11-12) MEMORABLE EVENTS: Night's in Suzuki -MT, MMC, CG, BB, camping 92 Seashark, PG Pocahontas!, Stuck in a tree -MMC, N. Beverly - MMC, MT, TW, DW, RG, Stampede 91, Smokin' 4th free -MMC, Prom + Summer 92 GC, Sleepin' at RW w/MT, Piss Bag -MT, Elton 92, W, Bottle Losers, Landmark + 3rd KR, My tire on Spring St. MMC, MT, Parties at MMC, TM, MS, MT, EP, KS, AB, MC QUOTES: I quit smoking! 555, MM's Kung Fu Chicken. The Big A. Alcohol + Shakers don't mix! Flapper. GSH . . . Gsh. Nice call Rog! PROPHECY: Running through a field of squash searching for the other side where even blondes are considered of equal intelligence. LEAVES: SR, JR, AB, BT, DB, KS, TB, JG, SD, NB, RS, JD, CG, BB, VG, AT to have a great senior year. All the memories of Ruby, Flav, Vanesse, Sharon and Ica.

Erika Roth Ricka, Bub 18 Noble Hill Rd. 922-7501 ACTIVITIES: Colorguard (9), basketball cheerleader (9), hockey cheerleader (11) MEMORABLE EVENTS: My house w/AW, PP 10/91, surprise B-day parties for everyone, Project Food w/KP, AM, MM, KE, Pool at AM's house, all nighters w/AW, PP, EH, Nirvana concert 7/92, Bob Dylan concert 10/92 w/NP, KP, SS, kaya, Atenea 3, Cricket, summer of my life 92. QUOTES: Spam. Maria. Green w/red around the edges. A round circle w/an ump on top. PROPHECY: Possibly married and traveling around the world. LEAVES: Glad to be out of here. Poor SS, one more year to go.

Denise Russell Denny, Shorty 107 Northridge Rd. 927-0729 ACTIVITIES: Basketball (9-12), Softball (9), Powder Puff MEMORABLE EVENTS: getting pulled over at

3:00 AM w/JD, DJ, CB. Best of times w/CB. Hanging out in Northridge w/JR, CB, SP, LH, TG, TR, SM, going to the shack w/CB, MP. Swimming at AL w/CL, KC, AF. Florida w/SW. Basketball party at GL w/the team. JR's party, sitting w/TR and dixie cups. Topsfield Fair w/Jenn and Casey 92! Summer fun at MF w/CB, MD, VG, AF, ES, CG, DW, DA. QUOTES: Just kidding. I'll be ready in 5 min., Don't leave w/out me! Mom, I'll be home by 12. No you can't have a dollar. PROPHECY: Sitting cozy in my NY apt., keepin' in touch w/friends and always havin' fun. LEAVES: On time!

Daniel Russo Little Russo, Russ 29 Garfield Ave. 927-6341 ACTIVITIES: Baseball (9-12), Football (10-12), Pro Hack Team (12), Flag Squad (9), Scrub Bus (10-11) Capt. MEMORABLE EVENTS: Hammered at Nick's, PF party w/JH, PR, KB, everybody else there, big party at Lynch Park everyday, crushers w/EC, MT, New Hampshire w/EC, summer w/TS, SS, Revere Beach w/SS, JZ, EC, my Bronco w/Steph side line crew w/JH, JP, RM, Goat Man's w/SL, JM, AS, ML, BO, ED, PV, Keg at CM House, PR guessing I wouldn't make the top 200 in the class, Sweet B's class per. 5 QUOTES: You hammered? Me too! Cops! Where's Ralph? Where's the party? I want some ice cream. Hi! Girlfriend! Big Party at L's tonight. Chip take a lap. Linka your hurtin'. I'll see you after school for 1/2 hr. LEAVES: All the teachers who gave me D's, my missing homework, long nights at Jane's house, NC w/1 more year, but your still my neighbor, to find out Sweet B's secret room, ES, MM, JT, JO w/2 more years of hell, KJ, TB, HN, BA, CH and any other junior w/1 more year of living hell.

Kathryn Russo Kate, Katie, Rus. Rooster 48 Parramatta Rd./27 West St. #13 927-6170/921-0016 ACTIVITIES: Football cheering (9-12), Softball (9-10), Peer Ed (9-10), Ledger (11-12), Yearbook (11-12), Hr. Pres. (9-11), NHS (11-12) MEMORABLE EVENTS: Partyin' w/JR, MT, MM, NM, AH, KC, JD, TW, JB, HH, AD, JS, PG, CG, JH, MS, TM, JV, BB, AB, VG, JF, DW + crew, 3rd, Landmark, SJB eyes w/JR. 7/4/92 at BB, WB, DW, JK, EF w/everyone! 1/1/92 w/AH, MT at 48. WB. Mrs W's.

NM falls, Magnolia w/MM, MT, Sm. fest at JT. Sparklers w/TM at MM. Elton w/JK, JB, Delta Nt. Rudolph, BSC, Deadheddin' QUOTES: Tucka! -115 mph! Who cares! I more. I think I lost Jenica. I forgot. He's back! Purple! I don't know. PROPHECY: \$\$\$ Still at WB w/one of the Boys of Summer, happily. LEAVES: BLUE SLIPS TO Mr. Bonaiuto. JC my hoop skills. SR, JR, BT, AB, JG, TB, DB, NB, RS, JD, KS, SD, CG, BB, VG, JF BHS.

Sabine Scholz Bini 4 Berrywood Ln. 927-1789 ACTIVITIES: Band (9-12), Singers (11-12), CQ (11-12), Jazz Band (11-12), Stage Right (9-12), Music Trip (9-12), Ledger (9-12), Star Trek Fan Club, Kevin Costner Fan Club, One A.M. club, Sean Connery Fan Club, Blistex Club, JM Bra and Panty Club, National Paisley Day Awareness Society, Bernie Workshop, Banana Yellow car Bashing Club. MEMORABLE EVENTS: Labor Day weekend w/ Lizard, Getting a flat w/ AK, RM, LM, JR, MF, Road Trips w/ AK, SYMS W? MB, BL, AB, Scarlett Letter till 1 A.M. w/ BL, LM, Being negative w/ TD, Play rehearsals w/ TS, Chem w/ LB, LM, RC, Rubber cement w/ LB, LM, Being HUNGRY w/ ID, LM, Missing doorbell cues, Singing RHPS w/ ST 1 and 2, Middlesex w/ Apple Juice, Tim Curry set, The horse spewing chocolate, Silence of the Lambs. QUOTES: Hi! Sop! Fully functional, What doorbell? Let's go to Albany! Dear DRPHK, What the ?@#! Love us! Nice! Slurp! PROPHECY: To be a psychologist becoming slightly insane while trying to teach flute to 5th graders. LEAVES: Bubbles and Aiven to try to not be negative during band, Amanda to take care of Hermie, some poor lost soul stupid enough to do uniforms, Tim, to have as many affairs as he wants, Brian, to corrupt the incoming fresh, the hill with the secrets, Phil to haunt the music room.

Michael Sciuocco Zeus 9 Doty Ave. 750-6213 ACTIVITIES: Keystone Club (9-12), Key Club, Basket Weaving (9-11), Football (9-12 Captain), Baseball (9-10), Peer Ed. (10-12), Quarrie Jumping Team (11-12), Ice Fishing Team (9-12) MEMORABLE EVENTS: New Year's at Vance's with the guys and Jessica, Swilling at Lynch, laundry mat, my house, Mandy's, golf course, Bodens, Becky's, Mim's West, Dawna's, Camping trip 92,

Hiding in the attic with Vance and Spinney, Prom w/ HB, Bakesfest in CG's volvo, Sneaking over KO's house, October 12 good times with JB I love you! Good times w/ DF, my best friend, Quarries. QUOTES: Chad it's a police boat! Nice call coach! I'll call McMasters! Never say never, Education is not a flower to be plucked, but a mountain to be climbed. PROPHECY: Married to Julie Kelly, with two kids, living on the East Coast, with a successful Law career, and of course, a nice cold Keystone. NOT!!! LEAVES: "V. Bird," Bosquet, Criss Spinney, Ronnie, My family, Jessica, my brother, the old neighborhood, JF and AC, I'll miss you both, and of course, all the brokren hearts.

Colby Searles Cubby 38 Hillside Ave. 922-2754 ACTIVITIES: The house project. MEMORABLE EVENTS: Carpentry with the guys, JC, JG, DZ, SC, Raisin' hell with BR, Driving crazy on the bikes with BR, DZ, DC, SW, JG, Meeting NA my junior year, partying with the guys. PROPHECY: Having my own business, getting mar-

Climbing the fence w/ MT, Smoke fest at JT, Pulled over w/ TW, MM, JR, MM, MT, Florida 91, 92 w/ DC, Freedom rally smoking w/ EA, Jesus at my party, Summer of 90 w/ TL, DC, AD, God times w/ DC I love you. New times w/ JD, Car chase w/ JR, Parties at; MT, MM, JR, AD, West, Lynch, Club house, Up all night w/ MM, MM, LD, MM, In the room w/ MM, VG. QUOTES: And such, 555... Fellas! Maryanne, come on now, nice face! Whaat! Gotta Bolt, Do you have any lip balm? PROPHECY: To be living under an assumed name in the witness protection program. LEAVES: Mr. Eastman in the pit to dig himself out

Lorin Sher Lo, Mariah, Coke 4 Pillowlace Rd. 927-6794 ACTIVITIES: JV Basketball Cheerleading (9), Varsity Basketball Cheerleading (10-12 Capt.), NHS (11-12), Redspins society (9-12), Solar Education (9-12) MEMORABLE EVENTS: Chicago, Steve Miller, Lynch Gun's Night, Hell night 92 w/ HN, MD, SW, JW, EW, CL, Cruise w/ CM, HN, MD, DQ/



ried to NA and having children. LEAVES: My tools and unfinished work to carpentry. My luck to NA.

Kim Sewyck Flava, Flav, Sooks 99 Corning St. 922-0822 ACTIVITIES: Spy Club (12), Kill the Bohemians Club (12), Soccer Cheerleading (9), Softball (9-10), Field Hockey (10-12), Sign. Language Club (Pres. 12), Seizure Center Club (Pres. 12), Sube w/ wooden panels club (12), 90210 fan club (12) MEMORABLE EVENTS:

Nicks runs, Golfing w/ JSH, Clubbing w/ BF, TS, DF, CM, Cruising Hampton w/ HN, CM, KM, BF, TS, DF, Lost driving w/ CM, Dave's house w/ MR, JD, JW, HN, HOLOCLOBLOW, WBCN w/ HN, SW, JW, JB, MR, JD, PC, BL. QUOTES: Kenny's got the herbs! I don't know! Oh my God! Get off me! That would've been funny if we had... PROPHECY: Who wants to think that far ahead, I'd rather take it day by day. LEAVES: Beverly Basketball

Cherleaders-SS Forever, Lee, it begins now.

Gretchen Sherwood Rose, Gunn I Berrywood Ln. 922-8147 ACTIVITIES: Winter Track (9-11), Spring Track (9-11) Cross Country (12), Tennis (10), Unity Coalition (9-12), Amnesty International (9-12), Graduation Marshall (1 Band (9-11), ESL Cambodian Tutoring (9-10), NHS. MEMORABLE EVENTS: U2, R.E.M. FID's, Cape Cod w/ KO, AC, Funkin a frame, Ben and Jerry's true Dancing on beach w/ SM, SO, C Merrouvista, Stealing chair KO, MS Colored Coat Club-S JSM, AC, Twin Peaks, Gang five, Christmas dinners, The L nut. The Quarries, True Love BF QUOTES: Excuse me, Gnar? Unload 'em baby, hearts around, Nice dude! Peanuts, Sh Bingo! Watch yourself, cause are! PROPHECY: I still have found what I'm looking for LEAVES: With memories of greatest friends I will ever have AC, KO, MS, SM, SW, SO, C

Bethany Silk Biff, Beth, But 2007 Broughton Dr. 922-7795 ACTIVITIES: Office aid, driving N Pitman crazy! MEMORABLE EVENTS: Quite the moments the love boat. Living J.Q.'s sum of "91" down New Balch St. Ma partying! Hanging with the Norridge crew. Hanging in Court Dr. area w/ the gang. The li family over my house when Chi + Pat were gone. Vinnie + Train eating all my food. L.C. me getting toasted afterschool. Going to Lynch with D.J., A.L., E. J.B., A.M., A.B., J.R. + the be QUOTES: Crack? You Pic' Neck like Mike Tyson! I need man! Mr. Tanous I didn't sue SUE! Hi Jenn Beef-n-Sun ba PROPHECY: A year supply "Don Perignon", and plenty of animals to live in my jungle. And have a pool of dolphins. LEAVES: Many thanx to Dr. M. + my parents for putting up w/ me for long. L.C., Dez, K.J., D.W., the rest, Keep up the good tir Good luck E.L.. May A.C. res peace 4ever and J.F. somehow forgiven.

Megan Silk Meg, Mej 57 Amherst Rd. 922-0152 ACTIVITIES: I ketball (9) Soccer (10) Cross Country (12) Unity Coalition (9-12) Key Club (9-12) Amnesty International (9-12) French change (11) MEMORABLE EVENTS: Dancing w/ MB, L

hungry Horrors, French birds, falling in France, The dentist ring, M, "Normally I would not go to Tel-Aviv", Young Drive + Mid-night Mania w/JQ BB's Brownie JM). Kegger w/KO and GS, U2, Brown Universe, Quarries, Hea-rubs form Bob H. Everything and everybody at B.H.S. is memorable. QUOTES: Am I weird? He's like he wind, Guys, buy me a dummy. Tilly's on the ruf, You rock my world. PROPHECY: Married to M, just kidding Now Ryan don't be mad, I had to put you in here somewhere I love ya. LEAVES: A issue, a breath mint and love and tention to SC

ill Simonson 6 Palmer Rd. 922-645 MEMORABLE EVENTS: Doing the wrong assignment and getting everyone copy, going out to lunch and smoking with KG, DS, D, CK, DC, the red tempo dies on 28 had to walk 5 miles. Eating cherries, pulling KG off the fence. Free in 93! Quotes: Not, I don't think so, yeah right PROPHECY: I'll be 27, graduate college. LEAVES: An empty seat in detention, Some of the best teachers in my life. MB, JQ, DC, MT, DF.

eff Skryness 1 Iverson Rd. 922-067 ACTIVITIES: Junior failing club, Willows anonymous MEMORABLE EVENTS: Extensive driving, A mid winters night flip with C. and the Renault, J.M. and his magical keyboard. J.C. and his onstop ability to keep talking, theoden Van, Chuckles off the Bons, the horrors of a frozen keg with J.F., A quick cruise past officer Beaulieu. PROPHECY: I have no idea of who I will or what I will become, except for maybe dead from lack of exercise. LEAVES: Borsetti and his incredible teaching bilities.

Todd Slattery 23 Friend St. 922-461 ACTIVITIES: Baseball (11, 2) Mudwrestling (9-12) MEMORABLE EVENTS: Playin' GI OE w/ MF for 10 yrs, Muddin in H w/ AD, SR, DH (Hold on to our OH bars!) All nighters /AB, SR, Youth Conf. W/BJN, Drivin' from OK w/JS, Makin' OJ /BJN, Breakdown Ian w/MT, R, JC, PENS. Beach W/BJN, Doorknobs Barrel Fooball V/BJN, Dip spot w/ SR, AB QUOTES: Spatza! HEEB! DAMN ! Ring your such a mess! yeah D that's it! Got very boring! PROPHECY: To come back and attend John Kluge's graduation from B.H.S. To Be

stuck on an island and live on nothing but Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtle Pies! LEAVES: Faculty: Patients w/ JH, NH, SD, JK and the posse. BJJ w/ lots of Luck and Love.

Denise Snow Snowie, Snowsuit 1 Burton Ave. 927-1136 ACTIVITIES: Freshman Orientation (12) Red Cross Blood Drive (12) MEMORABLE EVENTS: NH w/JL, the dog and the lady w/CL, FREEDOM w/SM, BP, JW, GP, Jordans w/CL, SM, The Bug w/JW, Jim's w/CL, Hitting the man in Gloucester, Popcorn flying, Wrong way on Rt. 1, Miniature Golf w/CL, JW, SM, Teaching CCD w/JW. QUOTES: The Church Lady, Where am I? I hate Shaw's, Nellie's being bad! PROPHECY: Teaching far away from the state of Massachusetts. LEAVES: Mr. La-Penna and all his poems; All the future victims of Ms. Padden and her tests; the babe from Gloucester; All the students who aren't quite for Mrs. Dunn.

Kathleen Soltys 41 Buttonwood Ln. Peabody 01960

John Soucy 41 Grant St.

Joanne Spector Jojo oj 29 Sonning Rd. 927-7532 ACTIVITIES: The Ledger (9-12) Editor (10-12) Chorus accompanist (9-12) Unity Coalition (9-11) Swim Team (10) Band (9) NHS, Peaty (9-12) President (11) MEMORABLE EVENTS: Eric, candy corn, Mickey spoons, Jello shovels w/CAW, Lowell St. Star Spangled Banner w/SW, Hammonds w/IH, The Times, Chorus w/RC, MM, CH, LM, Belefonte, blowing off school w/MM, iced coffee, Freeport, 7/27/92, everything w/JAC, John Denver w/LS, Piddle machines. PROPHECY: Sending Wendy's bill finally, road tripping to New Orleans, having deluxe flannel shirt wardrobe from Rags, playing on Grandmas feather bed. LEAVES: Laughing; Thelma on side of road till we meet again and again, MB in physics Nefty to CW, Rob and Jeff, ice cream making my teeth cold.

Tara Spilman Louise, Trigga 425 Cabot St. 927-3286 MEMORABLE EVENTS: "2 FLATS" KJ, Indiana w/DJ (Johnny Gill) Summer of 92 w/KJ, DB, SQ, BB, Lynn. Swimming at BB's at night w/TS, TW, DS, JB. Fried w/TW, DS, JB. Clubbing all summer. Mt. IDA weekends "BIG" 1 mon.

w/DR. Grease "II" Smoking in GB w/JM. "Hickpart" Middleton, DF, TW, KJ. Friends for as long as it takes, DJ, KJ Shout out to "SALEM POINT" (Home) QUOTES: YO Chic, Your wicked baked, huh? Yeah, right, Sure I'll be home on time, Bo no ono PROPHECY: To open up a Dojo and have "Sensei" teach, and get Jean-Claude Van Damme to leave his wife and marry me. LEAVES: My attitude to Ms. Kruger, DJ w/ 1 more year, KJ w/ patience for WG, Mr. Latanzio w/ enough medication to put up w/ DS, Some Techno & House Reggae, for the cafe juke box.

Jennifer St. Arneault Angel St. Jen Fina Short stuff Jenni Too tall 2309 Broughton Dr. 927-7399 ACTIVITIES: Chorus (9-12) Concert-quire (11-12) After Hours (11-12) Varsity Basketball Cheering (11-12) Theater (12) Photography (12) MEMORABLE EVENTS: Jen + Luis, Jen + Aron, Summer of 89 w/CM + DK, Being Blonde, Music Trips (90-93) Youth Center w/ MD, EC, JF, JG, JF, AS, AW, JS, DB, + PW. Topsfield Fair, The bathroom at lunch, The late nights w/JF, MD, RS, + EC QUOTES: Oh my God! Wait till you hear this! You'll be O.K. when the drugs wear off! I'm still in here PROPHECY: To still be good friends with everyone and going to all their sick parties. LEAVES: JC + TF to have another one, Bobby, Jamie to deal w/ Troy. The Bathroom at lunch to everyone else! Todd, Shirl, Nicole, Tina Tracey, Billy, Jamie, McKenzie, Donnie, Lee, Chuck, Andrew, Ryan, John, TJ, Ellen, Josh, Kerry, + everyone else I forgot. I LOVE YOU GUYS! I also leave a lot of memories.

Andrew Swiniarski Swinn Swindog Swini-king Polack Cajun man 13 Bates Park Ave. 927-5278 ACTIVITIES: Cliff Diving Team (11-12) Snorkeling team (9-12) Hang Gliding team (9-12) Hackey Sac Bashing Club (9-12) Ultimate Frisbee (11) Eppa Fan Club (9-12) Sky Diving Team (12) Ski jumping (10-11) Witness Protection Program (9-12) Dog sled racing (9-12) Ed lover dance (10-12) Gordan State Crew (12) MEMORABLE EVENTS: Long live goatman- SL, JM, BO, RV, BC, CL, MN, GH, ML, Bad co.-ST, SM, CS, Cow Tipping- GH, ML, BO, Fireworks- ML, GH, ED, AP, BL, BO, Passing where prohibited-ML, BO, RWC-GH, HS, RP, First Night- WC Instability weekend-ML, BC, SL, JM, BO, GH, ED, Gordan

State Crew-SL, JM, ED, GH, ML, BL, BO, AP, RV, Georgina from Jerusalem, GB! QUOTES: What do you want to be. Busride G. I don't even know where you live anymore. Get out of my driveway! Bababooey Don't touch my Bacardi! PROPHECY: President of my own beer corporation-Brewski. LEAVES: The escort to the Smithsonian. Number 10 with her percentage. I

Dina Sylvain 4 Lenox St.

David Szczesny Scez, Sez, Worpy, Doctor 34 Hilltop Dr. 921-9125 ACTIVITIES: Baseball (9-12), Coed Naked Bargames (9-12), Miller Racing Team (9-12), Quantum Physics Club (9-12 Capt.), President Hair Club for Men (9-12) MEMORABLE EVENTS: Cell mates with JC, DC, KA, AF, A lot of fun times with JZ, SS, NB, Z styling to Bean Town, Endicott runs with DC, DD's garage, Getting wrecked every night with BB, PE, DD, TL, BE, JC, JV, RT, MT, CV, CO, SJ, Running from the cops too many times, Oniel's house, Hopefully great time at KG's this weekend, Telling Kim too many lies QUOTES: Chill out! Dude I'm so fried! I think I had a little to much to drink! Just bring me home, I'm housed. You need a lot of help! PROPHECY: Probably married to Jamie, or a great studman. I'll be a cop busting all my friends if the music is too loud your to old. C-YA BHS! LEAVES: JZ, who I don't know how she will get better without me! NB who I helped out a lot, but still never got to go out with her. TF, the woman of my dreams, but nobody will every figure it out. Leah, she doesn't know how cute I think she is. The chunk Bunch who are going too but I'll probably never see them again. The trade finnally.

David Tardiff DT, Dave 13 Dearborn Ave. 922-3270 ACTIVITIES: Basketball (11-12), Tennis (10), Baseball (12), Ledger (11-12), Beverlega (12), Amnesty International (12), Unity Coalition (12), S.A.D.D. (12), Aegis (12), Varsity Irish Road-Bowling Team (12) MEMORABLE EVENTS: Jr. year w/ JM-the best, Cosby w/ AM, Salisbury, Wells, Passing a school bus, MB/ SB 92 (Do it for Larry!), Spoons, @ years of Niles-Man and JP's oral; reports, Kiss-ups to Mr. D. PP 91, Baldness, X-Mas party 91, JC's time-out, Buzzer-beaters-Danvers/ Classical 92, WBWS w/ CS, ET, MWS 92,

Fimo, JP come home! QUOTES: Daviid! I can't stop the ice! You scooped her at a funeral? Do the Mital, Mega! Come to my seminar! PROPHECY: At the mic for C's, High above courtside, still waiting for the Sox to win the big one. LEAVES: Mac and E's, The Beatles, Grover, Elmo, and each other, Pete- with his "love of the hock" and "Good Stuff", Bahsel- a woman (yeah right!), and the rest- DB, IH, MM, JQ, CB, CM, LD, JJ, JO, I wish you the best. Thanks for the memories!

John Taubman ACID, Q 1 Sonning Rd. 922-0775 ACTIVITIES: Spring Track 92, Band, Jazz band, Glue, Buttkiss, Weekends, Jamming in Brown Universe MEMORABLE EVENTS: Living Color with JF, Moody Blues with BC and Chips, Bostones, Stage Dive with JF, SC, AR, JN, Beep, Beep! "Hi honey!" Dunkins and SC and BC and MM, Recycling at Dane, Baker's at home, Band 92, Anal adventures with MV, JF, KM, MF, Buttkiss, Toast, Glue, Seth, Sonic Youth, Driving with BH and JF, Summer 92, MAXIMA, Brown Universe Fun, Car chase with TM, VG, BB, BP, PG, JV QUOTES: AHHHHHHHHHH! Listen to the eerie sound of my swing, I'm not quite sane. . . . PROPHECY: MTV Music Awards, World Tour with Phish, To find the "wonder drug" that increases short and long term memory, to be married to Cindy Crawford, Sleep with Princess Di. LEAVES: My autograph on the old bass drum. An example for future band trip goers not to get caught!

Matthew Tries THE MATTRESS, Chip - Fu 130 Essex St. 922-8047 ACTIVITIES: Basketball (9-12), Back - up Dart team Goalie (9-12), Dwarf Tossing Team (9-12), Quarry Jumper (11-12) MEMORABLE EVENTS: Always making AP late for school, All the great times with AD, July 3rd w/ AD, The card games w/ AS, AP, TS, Mrs. T, Wasted nature boy W/ TS, EC, Rob, BW's W/ TW, Good memories with CA, My beautiful females AD, KG, TT, TW, CF, SD, Quarries w/ AP, EC, SC, SR, TS, TS, Brake down Lane w/ JC, SR, TS, Pool-Hoppin? QUOTES: NICE! What's up Dude? Ya Puke! Hi Jerry! I'll do it tomorrow! Thanks Kym, You Brat PROPHECY: To be married to a beautiful woman, and to have all the money that will fit in my castle. LEAVES: Mr. Kinnally TO KICK THE HABIT!

Harriet Trock 40 Charnock St.

Tammy Troubetaris Troubs 20A Davis Rd. 927-5681 ACTIVITIES:

JV Soccer (9), Varsity Soccer (10-12) MEMORABLE EVENTS:

Partying at Crusher's Kluge's, Talks w/ MY Homeroom Buddy, Frank, All times w/ SD, TH, KC, KA, & AF, I'll be the designated driver, again, Living w/ JD, Love Ya, Fun times camping w/ JG, BS, SJ, and w/ BC, and of course all the times with Jim through H.S. I love You 1989-forever! Quarries, Partying in the woods, The hoopy blowing up QUOTES: What? Jake did it. Slutny, Sunny, I gotta burp. It's green. PROPHECY: To be an architect, make a lot of money and hopefully have little Haydens. LEAVES: My little sister CH and the rest of the gang from Ryalside to hopefully get through High school. Good Luck!

Melissa Tucker Mim's, Sharon, Mim mim double team 39 Hillside Ave. 927-4769 ACTIVITIES: Basketball Cheerleading (9), Football Cheerleading (10-12), Sign Language Club, Kill the Bohemians Club, Seizure Center Club, 90210 Fan club MEMORABLE EVENTS: NBE school-McCarthy w/ TW, MM, JR, DW, RG, Hannah Barbera in Dressy's truck w/ JT, TR, MM, The Delta night,

VG, CG, BB, KS, and Bain to have the best senior year.

Jeremy W. Vagos Fergusson 16 Thoureau Circle 922-8372 ACTIVITIES: Football (9-10), Track (9, 11, 12), Key Club, Peer Ed., RR fan club, Bowling, Hai Jai MEMORABLE EVENTS: 4th of July '90, Tufts w/ TM, Cliff Diving at AB's bash, HW prom '92, 4th of July '92, 911 events w/ PG, CG, MP, DL, LH, and whoever, Getting my ink, Day parties at BB's and TM's, Car chase w/ TM, VG, PG, JT, BB, Bluko's keg QUOTES: I swear mom, I'm just tired. Buddy Levell vs. Mr. Lattanzi, Lattanzi in sec. PROPHECY: To be teaching on some small Caribbean island, married to a native, with 3 kids and a farm to supply all my family needs. LEAVES: Chaos, FINN, V, Baine, PL, and little Flowie to keep the geanie glowing.

Ryan Vercellone 9 Shortell Ave.

Chris Viel 15 Wallis St.

Matthew L. Villa Villa, Chia Pet, Poncho 48 Northridge Rd. 922-3854 ACTIVITIES: Track (9-12), Band (9-12), Cross Country (9-10) MEMORABLE EVENTS: Green-



Camping '92, w/VG, MS, JF, in MM's attic, The flapper, Sleeping at RW's w/ JR, The Suzuki w/ JR, MM, CG, BB, Drinking in the morning at JR's, JT's fest, Elton '92, Piss bag/ JR, Bud Mug up w/ PG, TM, MM, 90210 night QUOTES: I'm now proceeding to duck. 555-, Chocolate babies, The big A, Gsh . . . Gsh . . . song, The delinquents, Second best . . . PROPHECY: To be at the sunset grille watching the basket people walk around and mumble. LEAVES: SR, TB, RS, JD, NB, JR, DB, BT, KS, AB, JG, SD, JF,

wood w/ JJ, JM, JW, DB, Post morten w/ JT, JF, Grimy garage w/ JT, LF, Absurditic's w/ TM, JT's festival w/ JF, PG, JH, Laundry mat w/ JH, MS, JN, VG, Denny's w/ JM, GB, RG, JN, Band trip JT, JF, KM, Golf course w/ JT, BM, TM, SW, MF, Endicott Park w/ AC, Excuses w/ JN QUOTES: I'll see you at U. Dumpster, JH I'm grounded MV PROPHECY: To be an accomplished commercial artist and Olympic champion with a wife and 15 children. LEAVES: All other NEC sprinters in my dust.

Ricky Vincent Sloth 204 R Dodge St. 922-4221 ACTIVITIES: Hockey goalie #30 MEMORABLE EVENTS: I will never forget the time I put my goalie pads on backwards, and I will also remember the teacher in B211. She was the greatest and still is. QUOTES: Baby Ruth, Hey you guys PROPHECY: To find out if there are really ghosts. LEAVES: I leave my jokes with the school and the class in B211.

John Walker 12 Mason St

Tracy Walker Spacey 22 Thordike St. ACTIVITIES: DECA (11-12), and the best of . . . MEMORABLE EVENTS: Oh no more parties, I'm hungry . . . JR's chocolate cake, wanna ride, Uh oh street signs, for SH, call AKP, Lazars w/ JD, CB, Hold on girls, JS, CB, Seabrook run, It won't hurt ya, Missa, Get up, 4 am GHB w/ MF, CB, Indian head, bjMB, Wow, got \$30, Canada w/ MB no, speeding (NY) please 55 mph QUOTES: I don't know, What are we gonna eat? What homework? Weebles wobble- but will fall down? PROPHECY: To be married to Matt (w/ Baby) and waiting for life to go on while I drive around in my green Corvette. LEAVES: Niles w/ a Hackey sack and E. Chester Reynolds counting bills, while Mr. Bradford looks for more people to pick on.

Jesse Ward 6 Lindsey Ave. 927-7783 ACTIVITIES: Golf (9-12) MEMORABLE EVENTS: Weekend mornings at KCC w/ MP, DT, BC, LT, SB, JC, SM, JU, AS, RM, SA, MT, Hockey games w/ DW, AR, TS, PW, DW, DR, Weekend afternoons w/ DP, HP, SM, JD, JM, KD, at BG & T PROPHECY: To be a club pro in California playing golf everyday. LEAVES: My brother who has 4 years to go. Good luck, you're going to need it.

Julie Warner Jules, Wo, Julian 126 Standley St. 927-5531 ACTIVITIES: Band (9), Field Hockey (10-11), Basketball Cheering (11), Yearbook (10-12), PTBAV (11-12), Homeroom V-Pres. (11-12), Student Council (11-12) MEMORABLE EVENTS: Guns w/ Eymo-moco jolowosoho, Hell Night w/ PTBAV, First Night, Cape w/ Sojo, Earth Day-That Kid, Possum X-ing, Ex and Future hunt w/ Eymo, Rides w/ JB, Sex shop w/ JS, SW, SL?, Elton w/ Josoho, Times w/ AP, Elton Rules, GH talks, Mister Brew?, Eating w/ Jess, The young ones w/ Liz QUOTES: Do I, Do I?, Actually Stef, Jess Bathroom, Marknjoe, Hillary killed someone, L'Te, Papa Quinos, BINGO, BJ, OK PROPH-

ECY: To meet up once again w/ the PTBAV Soceity- with their kids, and to find out if Anna and Robert will come back to General Hospital LEAVES: With my attitude, also with the best of memories, from the best of times, with the best of friends, and my memories of DHK in my heart forever, love Ya!

Stefani Waterman Stef, So 13 Stewart Ln. 927-2548 ACTIVITIES: Band (9), Yearbook (10-12; Editor), Peer Ed. (12), PTBAV Soceity (11-12), German Exchange (11). MEMORABLE EVENTS: Guns and Hell Night w/ PTBAV's, Dunkin' mornings, Hell Hotel and hangin' on street corners w/ JS, W, RC, Reversing to 13 Stewart n the Satan Shadow w/ HN, LS Singing at night, Salem walks w/ W, Wiggliachios w/ JS, Norty killed someone (First Night '92) w/ W, HN, EW, Just Like Heaven v/ JB, Cape Cod Adventure w/ B, JW QUOTES: I don't get it, what?, It Happens, Glaw-staw, That's Troop, Meckaleckahigh, Te, Grr... LL Bean, Let's go to Nautilus . . . later, But I'm not mbarressed, You Guys, Papa Quinos PROPHECY: To have een U2 in concert, and to still have he same best friends that I have oday LEAVES: A scent of vanilla n every hallway.

Erin Webster Eyo, E, Brittany 30 Morningside Dr. 922-7558/927-096 ACTIVITIES: PTBAV Soceity (11-12), Basketball (9-10), Boy's Lax (10), Student Training (10-11), Jake (11-12), SM Sisters (11-12), Band (9) MEMORABLE EVENTS: PTBAV, Lynch, Lights, nd Guns, Earth Day w/ Wosonoho, cat killer, 17th, First Night v/ Howoso, Hell night, Possum Crossin', Camel Ex Future Hunts v/ Womoho, DT/TM, Hell Hotel, Sex talks, Lebroda's, Smoke?, great times w/ SF; I love you, KA guardian angel and big sis, converts, the best of times w/ the soceity QUOTES: Mo, how do you emove a jar from the nose of a bear?, Wouldn't it be funny if Hilary got shot?, That's a matter of opinion. PROPHECY: Living in a hock by the water with 3 kids, a hinese chapeau, and an Infinity in he driveway (SF), and to someday neet up with the rest of the soceity. LEAVES: Lo still out cold, So still ipping Bacardi, Wo still sick, Jo till blonde, Co still lost, Mo still rying everything once, me still phi-osophizing and hopes of finding oomething better.

Shira Weinstock Bevis, Dragon 19 Cobblers Ln. 922-7026 ACTIVITIES: Amnesty International, Uni-

ty Coalition, The Ledger, Track, Band, Cambodian Tutoring Project, NHS MEMORABLE EVENTS: Parties w/ Octagon, Montreal, Hotel in DC w/ AC, SM, GS, JM, U2, Late nights at D2, S3, Denny's, Labs and Lollipops w/ CB, Self inflicted labotomy w/ JM, GS, Mr. M. w/ JP, AC's w/ SM, RM, JC, Singing Beach, Rides on the mood swing w/ SM, Shook and Lancer, MASP '92 QUOTES: Excuse me Dick, Excuse me Gunnar, Thank you Spiderman, batman, you can stop now., I was the stunt double., Hello Baltimore! PROPHECY: "Never doubt that a small group of thoughtful, committed people can change the world. Indeed it is the only thing that ever has." -Margaret Mead LEAVES: With great memories of the best friends I could ever ask for. "For you alone, you are the everything."

Julie Weston JuJu, Turtle, Wesson Oil 15 Odell Ave. 922-7275 ACTIVITIES: Field Hockey (9-11), French Exchange (11), Freshman Orientation (12) MEMORABLE EVENTS: Hilltop, SM's parties (waterfall), Mike the hairspray can, Partying w/ AW (green blanket, yellow bag, @ Grandpas), Hanging out w/ Bill & John, Skinny Dipping w/ BC, AW, GP, If mom only knew w/ GP, Spying on Jim w/ CL, Driving w/ SM, CL, DS, France w/ CL, Yann, Freedom w/ SM QUOTES: Let's go see Bill, Colleen, guess where I am, Anybody have a rocket, Chardonay, Don't worry, my mom is deaf, Less noise PROPHECY: Living w/ Garry, owning a private beach on the east coast and wondering if we'll ever get in a fight. LEAVES: Harry M., Sarah's dirty looks, Ken & Barbie, The Chinese w/ freckles, Pound Puppy Snowman, Glenn and Brenda; good luck guys!

Tara Whalen Hip 3 Kinsman St. 927-3100 ACTIVITIES: Field Hockey (9-12), Basketball (9-12), Softball (9-10), Key Club (9, 10, 12), Peer Ed. (12), Powder Puff (12) MEMORABLE EVENTS: N, Beverly w/ MT, MM, JR, DW, RG, Me, KR @ MM's, Have another, JF, VG, MS, in MM's attic, JD's floor, Out cold at JB's, Shakers and alcohol don't mix w/ MM, JR, JB, Driving Delta w/ MM, SC, DR, MT's one man band, Pulled over '92 w/ KS, MM, JR, MM, MT, Sleeping @ DA's, KR, DS, JC, SH, Thanks JS QUOTES: Pin-carelli can you see? Does it bother you, Yes it bothers me. Make like a tree. These eyes (KW), Nicole, someone's comming. Shut the * ! ? up! PROPHECY: To chill in the clouds with the violet apes swillin

brew 'til the end of time LEAVES: Emily's resurrection to be more memorable than Jesus Christ's.

Elizabeth Whitmore Beth, Bethalamole 23 Vine St. 922-8965 ACTIVITIES: Field Hockey (9), Chorus (9-11), Stage Right (11), Color Guard (11), Yearbook (12), Swim Team (12) MEMORABLE EVENTS: Hell Hotel w/ JW, SW, JS, CP, Kung Fu DC, MT, TS, 7-4-92 TL, JC, BL, SL, DC, CP, TL singing, walls, it's JB, Beach TL, Ritzndip SL, DC, HS, Life w/ MT, Depot SL, AG, TL, cruising SL, DC, HS, Airport SL, Nights w/ TL, 9 months TL QUOTES: Toyota, my brawwddt, beefcakes, a Toast, Am I burning guys? Tough guy, Hi Grandpa, That's ill, A park bench Denise PROPHECY: To be problem free! SL, TL, MT, and MT still my best friends. LEAVES: DW, MT, to roam the halls of BHS, and KT to start her years of BHS and have a great freshman year, JW an orange lollipop. The best of friendship TL, SL, MT, CP.

David Wiley Veed, Wiley 16 High St. 927-8181 ACTIVITIES: Cross Country (-12), Winter Track (9-10), Spring Track (9), Hockey (11-12), Olympic Flashlight Tag Squad MEMORABLE EVENTS: Everything I have ever done w/ Alisa, driving to UNH, Clutz Day, B's games w/ KW, JC, NW, JT, AW, AR, Mount Monadnock w/ MG, TB, AW, Spitting w/ MG, TB Not! Super soaking w/ AW, LB, JL, RS, NN, JB, Flashlight tag w/ AW, LB, JL, RS, NN, JB, etc., Number ones w/ AW QUOTES: BMW-The ultimate driving machine, Obviously, Absolute night, every night, Oh, I'm so tired! PROPHECY: Talking on my car phone, in my 850: BMW, waiting for traffic on the way to my law firm. LEAVES: Aimee Wallis to prosper at BHS, Good Luck!

Scott Wirling 197 Dodge St. 927-1023 MEMORABLE EVENTS: Food Service Class, Trips to Hilltop Steak House w/ Miss Pitman QUOTES: What's his name PROPHECY: To own my own bakery someday, but for now, work at Stop and Shop for a while. LEAVES: Four years of memories at BHS, but now it's time to move on.

Jill Wojick Jillith, Bill, Wojack 18 Pond St. 927-4123 ACTIVITIES: Basketball (9-10), Varsity Soccer Cheerleading (9), Partying (9-12), Work Study (11-12; Dr. Senzamici's Dentist Office Skiing MEMORABLE EVENTS: Parties at the Wall, Scott's Jay's, the Camping trip, New Years Eve, My birthday,

Superbowl Sunday, Me, Michelle, Debbie, and the Blue car, Summer of '92, w/ Kevin and partying w/ everyone I forgot, Brooks w/ SC, many long nights, Up all night QUOTES: I took the wrong turn, I don't know. Let me tell you something, Helen went to Heaven, Dude are you Drunk? Denny's, Are you gonna throw up? Thank you Mom & dad. PROPHECY: To be happy and making a lot of money and driving a convertible Stelth. LEAVES: Phillip w/ one more year of this place, Helen in Laurie's driveway, to get a new heart, my history book to anyone who can put up w/ Mr. Bradford, Anything to anyone who wants it, Laurie not to burn down the school.

William Wolper 6 Berrywood Ln. 927-2345

Adeen Woodman Deeny 3 Grover St. 922-5828 ACTIVITIES: Office Aide (10), Key Club (9), Field Hockey (9), Freshman Orientation (12) MEMORABLE EVENTS: New Year's Eve at DW's, EDK did you get wet? Who put the laxatives in SB's drink? SM's parties (helping JW w/ pants), Car accident w/ BC, JW, AW, JuJu did you spill the wine coolers? Remember Grandpa's house? JV was I really in the closet? West Beach w/ ER, EH Where's my hairspray? Patty Puked! What boyfriend? Debbie, where's the bathroom? PROPHECY: To be a radiologic Technologist LEAVES: All of the fights in school w/ AD.

Debra Woods Debbie, Woodsy 51 Kernwood Ave. 927-8603 ACTIVITIES: Amnesty International, Student Government, Key Club, Peer Education, Unity Coalition, Powder Puff, Varsity Soccer Cheerleader, ADMCKLE (students for political awareness) MEMORABLE EVENTS: summer '90 w/ AW, SB, RK, SM, JW, RG, Summer '91 w/ CP, GA, LM, JW, MV, JN, Bryan Adams w/ GA, Everything w/ CG, MB, LM, AH, Salem Willows, Slumber parties, Dance club, shag, Memories w/ KMB, Friends for life, My best friends, CG, LM, GA, MB-Thanks! QUOTES: The exits are getting smaller. Oh my God, Christine you're on fire. I feel like a common criminal. I'm gonna yak. PROPHECY: To be living in New York City in an apartment w/ a jacuzzi and all my modern luxuries, writing a book in my spare time and having a career during the week making lots of money. LEAVES: With great memories of the four-some-I love ya. My sister Amy my bedroom and good luck in school and my little sister Melissa to enter BHS.

MESSAGE FROM HOME

Justin Altshuler Thanks for 18 exciting, interesting and loving years. May success and personal fulfillment follow you for the next 100.

Love, Mom and Dad

Gretchen Anderson We're proud of your success on and off the track. We know it hasn't been easy for you. Your future looks bright, GDA.

Love, Mom and Kurt

Christy Ballantyne You have worked hard, accomplished much, and consistently cared about others. You've given us many special gifts. We love you. Follow your heart.

Mom, Dad and Karen

Meegan E. Barry Congratulations! We are so proud and thankful to be your parents. We look forward to sharing your exciting future.

Love, Dad, Mom and Emily

Jodi Bartlett Congratulations Jodi! We are so proud of you - from the little girl in "pigtails" to a wonderful mature young lady. Your humor and laughter, along with your great friends, have brought us so many memories. Keep your determination and self-discipline, you will achieve your goals and realize your dreams. You are a special daughter and sister. We love you.

Mom, Dad, Kelly and Andy

Heather Bates Heather, Congratulations on your graduation, we are very proud of you and we love you very much.

Love, Mom and Dad

Adam Belmonte Our wish for you is happiness and success. We admire your strength and hard work. Congratulations. With much love and great pride,

Dad, Mum, Joel and Patrick

Amy Benson I am so proud of who you are, the values you have and all the hard work you've put into your many accomplishments.

Love, Mum and Molly

Casey Bissel Casey Jo - You did it! Best of luck and happiness in all you do.

Love, Cory, Mom and Dad

Becky Bjork Becky - You're everything we could have hoped for in a daughter and more. Have a great time in college.

Love, Mom and Dad

Amanda J. Blinn Amanda B. - Congratulations on graduating, making the National Honor Society, being a Captain of the Varsity Soccer Team and being a great kid all around (although a few extra gray hairs to show you for your high school years). We love you,

Mom and Dad

Jeremy Bookman Thank you Jeremy, we've enjoyed all of your 18 years. You will always hold a special place in our hearts. Congratulations, with lots of love,

Mom and Dad

Jessica Buchman Jess, the pride we feel today is only overshadowed by our wishes for you to achieve what you want in life. With all our love,

Mom, Steve, Andrea and Beth

Lawrence R. Carmen, Jr. Larry, you can succeed in what ever your endeavors because you've got what it takes! Good work, son. We are proud of you.

Love always, Mom and Dad

Andrea Carnevale Congratulations! Thank you for being such a great daughter and making us so proud. May God bless your future with happiness and good health. We wish you "fair winds and following seas" forever.

Love, Mom, Dad, Jess, Tony and Josh

Karen Cavanaugh We are proud of the caring and unselfish person that you have become. Our wish for you is for a bright and happy future. Congratulations!

Mom and Dad

David Christensen Aim high, you will reach your goals. Obstacles will get in your path (even seagulls), go past them or conquer them head on. Always remember your dream.

Love, Mom and Dad

Jesse Ciarmataro Jesse, Be true to yourself and follow your dreams. Best wishes to you always.

Much love to you, Mom

Colleen Clanton God has truly blessed us. Our beautiful little girl has grown into a loving, caring young woman. We all love you and wish the best for you always.

Mom, Dad, David and Laurel

Jim Connors Congratulations, you have made it through the last twelve years, keep up the good work. We are proud of you.

Love, Dad, Mom and Shannon

Rebecca Corliss Becky, "You are the sunshine in our lives . . ." You create happiness wherever you go. We are very proud and love you very, very much.

Love, Mom, Dad and Shannon

Sandra L. Cote Congratulations! It was a struggle but you made it! Love and happiness for the future.

Love Mom and Dad

Brain Currier Congratulations and good luck in the future. He who has worked hard to reach his goal, is a man of his word.

Love from your proud parents

Angela Desmond Congratulations! We knew you could do it. We are very proud of you! Best of luck in the future. Here's hoping you get that Camero!!

Love Mom, Dad and Sarah

Jason Dinozzi Intelligence and personality open the doors, but character is what sees you through.

Love, Dad

Tina Dionne You have filled our lives with joy and our hearts with love. Best wishes for a Happy, Healthy future!!

Love, Mom, Dave and Annie

Lauren Dix Congratulations Lauren! We are so proud of you. Good luck in all you do.

Love, Mom, Dad and Matt

Kalish (Skip) Dylengoski "May the long time sun shine upon you, all love surround you and the pure light within you guide your way on"

Love Mom and Dad

Christopher Fall You made it! Good luck in the future. We love you.

Mom, Jen, Gramps and Ma

Dawn R. Fitch Never give up on what you really want to do. The person with the big dreams is more powerful than one with all facts.

Love Mom and Dad

Melissa Ford Be the best you know how. We love you very much.
Love you, Ma and Dad

Amy K. Fox Amy K - You have made us very proud. The next four years will be the best of your life. We love you Kay-Kay.
Dad, Ma, Amanda, Andrew

Chad Gadbois Chad, Congratulations, we are very proud of you. We wish you health, happiness and success in the future.
We love you, Mom, Dad and Amy

Nicole D. Gagnon Always buckle up, buckle down, and have your priorities in order and you'll do just fine, as Nikki Knows.
NIPAAR
Love, Dad, Mom and Craig

Michael Gerrish I couldn't have asked for a better son. You have made me very proud of you. Good luck with everything you choose to do.
Mom

Paul E. Grossman A son who has been a great source of love and pride. May the future hold the best there is for you. We're with you all the way in whatever you choose. Here's to you. Congratulations.
Love Mom and Dad

Amy Hachey Dear Amy, We know that with your enthusiasm, drive, and love for people you will always succeed in anything you do. We are very proud of you!
Lots of love, Mom, Dad and Kevin

Angela Hansen To Angela, Our voice of reason, you have given us much joy. You have made us proud and home will not be the same without you.
Love, Mom and Dad

Ian Hart It's been great watching you grow, learn, and achieve. You've taught us a lot. We'll miss you and your friends. Love and luck,
Dad, Mom and Matt

Kristen Hatch Congratulations on what you have done and best wishes in the years to come. We are so very proud of you.
Love, Mom and Dad

Dana Hazzard Congratulations to a very special young man who has brought much happiness into our lives. With all our love,
Mom and Dad

John Heckman Congratulations! We are proud of you. You worked hard and you made it. Go for your dreams and always keep your great personality.
Love, Mom, Dad and Mark

Jeff Jellerson Although it may be said very little, you always should know how proud your mom and I are of you.
Love always, Mom and Dad

Dawna Lee Jones Dearest, Darling, Dawna lee, Congratulations! Your hard work, determination and patience have paid off. I'm very, very, proud of you.
I love you, Mom

Robert D. Lawler Our love goes with you always. You have enriched our lives immeasurably. Success will shine for you, because you are a thoroughly good person and a fine musician.
Love, Mom and Dad

Sean Lebroda Keep your smile, sense of humor and hard working personality. You have brought us so much happiness. We are proud to be your parents!
Love, Mom and Dad

Michael Liacos Well you made it! I'm proud and anxious as to what you will do now. Whatever it may be, I know you will succeed.

Love, G

Elizabeth A. Manning Dear Lib, You've always been very special, even before day one. We're just so very glad there's you. Congratulations.

Love, Mum and Dad

Antonette Marino Honey, Dad and I are so very proud of you. We wish you every success! You are truly a wonderful daughter. We love you very much.

Mom and Dad

Trina Massa It has been a great privilege to be your guide through this first phase of your life. The joy and pride you've brought us is immeasurable. We're confident you're ready to begin your own story.

Laurie Matheson Dear Laurie, Congratulations on your graduation. Our prayer is that the Lord will continually bless you with health, wisdom and prosperity.

Love, Mom, Dana, Chris

Amanda Mazzaglia These school girl days of biting nails and telling tales are gone. But in your heart they will still live on and on. Congratulations!

Mom and Dad

Kelly McCormick Kelly, We are so proud of you. You have become a wonderful young woman. Always believe in yourself, as we have always believed in you. Congratulations!

Love, Mom and Dad

Nicole Marie McCulloch Congratulations! We are so proud of your achievements academically and in athletics. We have enjoyed your high school years and all your friends. We wish you happiness and great success.

Love, Mom, Dad, Courtney, and Ashley

Jennifer McGrevey-Gilmore "Warp Speed Ahead!" We are proud of all your accomplishments, we love you lots and wish you happiness on this voyage into the future.

Love Mom, Pete, Lisa, and Marc

Taghan McGrevey-Gilmore You have made us very proud with what you have done! We love you and wish you happiness on this voyage into the future. "Make it so."

Love, Mom, Pete, Lisa and Marc

Colleen Meagher Where did those four years go, Chief? Our wish for you is good health and happiness.

With love, Your proud parents

Colleen Mears Dear Colleen, congratulations! We're very proud of you. The future is within your control. Go for it!

Love, Mom and Dad

Michelle Milan To a shy little girl entering kindergarten, to a beautiful young lady graduating high school, you truly make us proud.

Love, Mom and Dad

Leilissa Milan You bring such joy and love to us. We are so happy you have come into our lives.

Love, Mom and Dad

Jayrah Mitchell To our wonderful daughter, Congratulations!!! You've made it to the top of the mountain, now SHOOT for the stars!!! With your determination, you'll make your dream come true. We've always been proud of you and love you for what you are- a loving and caring person. Best wishes in all you do.

Love, Mom, Dad, Jay and Grammy

Craig Moffett Joy, love, contentment in all you do. Shoot for the stars! We are proud of you.
Dad, Mom, Sarah

Robert Montanari Rob, congratulations! We are so proud of you. May you continue to work hard to achieve your goals in life. We'll always be here to encourage and love you.
Mom, Dad, Kristen and Kendra

Margo Mungovan Congratulations Margo! We are proud of you. We wish you much happiness and success in the future. We love you.
Mom, Dad, and Reed

Jeannette Munroe Your general growth and intellectual development through high school have given us great joy! Many thanks for all the happy times and wonderful memories!
Love, Mom and Dad

Todd Murphy I have known the joy of watching the boy you were turn into the man you are, and finding the pride that never stops growing.
Love, Mom, Tim, Tara

Hillary Norton Congratulations on the successful completion of your first major milestone. We know you'll be out in front, making noise in the world, succeeding in all you pursue.
Love, Mom and Dad

Kelly O'Neill Congratulations, Kelly! We love you.
Mom, Dad and Lauren

Bruce Ouellette Congratulations! I am very proud to have you as a son. You are thoughtful, kind to all, smart and a hard worker. Good luck always,
Love, Mom

Beth Paluzzi Congratulations, nice job- All the best in College
Love Mother and Dad

Susan Pinciaro Congratulations Sue! We wish you much happiness and success in the future. We love you!
Mom, Dad, Traci and Michael

Julie Quigley Helping you grow into the beautiful person you've become has given us great joy. Keep loving, laughing and following your heart. Love always,
Mom and Dad

Peter Reiser To Kermit, our "baby," our prince, you've done it all! You've done it well! We're proud, we're happy, we thank you. Love and luck.
Mom and Dad

Andy Riddle Keep your awesome personality, and you will go far, Andy. Your dedicated work ethic and willingness to accept any challenge is a tribute to you. Hold onto the ball and keep your eyes on the goal. Success will be yours.
Love, Mom, Kathie, John, and Brent

Sean Ring As you embark on your new journey, always remember how proud we are of you and how much we love you.
Mom and Dad

Denise Russell Congratulations, you understand what it takes to survive "education." Good luck on your future.
Love Mom

Michael Sciucco To my big brother Mike, You mean a wicked lot to me and I want to be just like you when I grow up. Maybe - Sometime you could play football with me? Love Ryan. Dear Mike, You have made me very, very, proud and have become a fine young man. Continued success in all that you do.
Love Mom

Colby Searles Colby, Congratulations, I love you, Nicole. You finally made it Cubby- Love Shelby. We are so proud of you
Love Mom, Dad, Pa, and Nan

Kim Sewyck Kim, we love you and are proud of you. Always give your utmost and may all your dreams come true.
Mom, Kevin and Kyle

Todd Slattery Thank you for being the son you have been. May your future be filled with good fortune. Always remember we love you.
Mom and Dad

Denise Snow Congratulations and best wishes. We are very proud of you and wish you life's best for the future and always.
Love Dad and Mom

Kathy Soltys Courage, strength, and sensitivity- You have them all. We are so proud of you and your accomplishments.
Love, Mom, Dad and Mike

Andrew Swiniarski Andy, remember your roots- They will give you: Courage to follow your dreams, wisdom to choose your path, and wings to fly! With all our love,
Mom, Dad, Holly and Carrie

Dave Tradiff Seek wisdom. In the spirit of peace, be forever humble. Be a light to those who in the midst of darkness may stumble. Love others.
Love, Dad and Mum

Matthew P. Tries With pride for all you've been, with joy for all you are, with hope for all you'll be, and our love for always.
Mum and Dad

Tammy Troubetaris In spite of the changes you endured, you stuck with your beliefs and goals. Dad would have been proud of the beautiful person you have become. Love and Congratulations,
Mom, Patty and Tommy

Melissa G. Tucker Congratulations! We are proud of you. Be true to your heart. Don't be afraid to follow your dreams. With much joy and love
Mona and Dad

Julie Warner You are a wonderful daughter, and we are proud of you. We wish you the best of health and happiness for a successful future.
Love, Mom, Dad, and Heidi

Shira Weinstock We are extremely proud of the special person that you have become and all of your wonderful accomplishments. We wish you continued success, happiness, and fun in college and in all the years to come. All our love,
Mom, Dad, Jeffrey

Tara A. Whalen You've achieved academically and athletically. Your greatest achievement is you, a kind, caring, delightful young woman. We've been blessed with a special, Tara. Love'n pride,
Mom and Dad

Elizabeth A. Whitmore "Hope is a walking dream." (Aristotle) We love you very much.
Mom, Doug, and David

David A. Wiley Congratulations, Dave! We are very proud of you! May God bless you always!
Love, Mom, Dad and Karen

William Wolper Congratulations! You can be proud of your BHS Accomplishments. Your college is lucky, you'll be a real asset to it. With much love and pride,
Dad, Mom, and Allison

Adeen Woodman To Adeen, A kind, compassionate, loving daughter who has brought us much, much happiness. We are very proud of you and your accomplishments. Congratulations!
Luv, Mom, Dad and Deb









BEACH PARTY



Tug-of-War over the mud pit



Andy Riddle, Lauren Dix, Gretchen Anderson, Julie Quigley



Jesse Ciarmataro



Head Over Heels



Fun in the mud



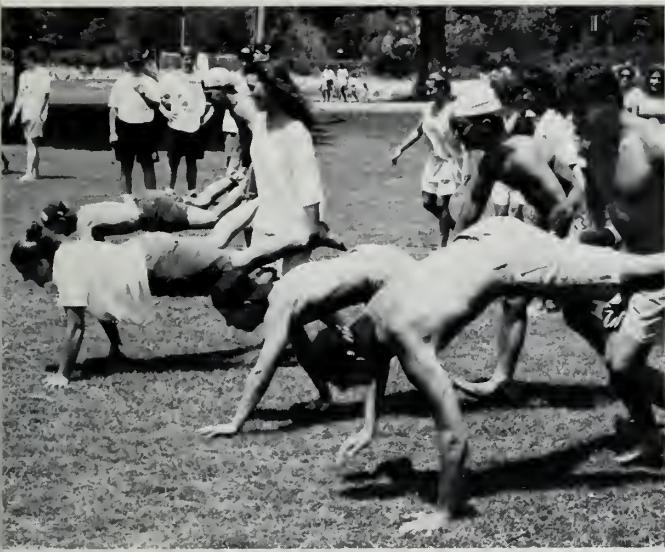
Watermelon eating contest



Senior group photo



Jeremy Vagos



Wheelbarrow Race.



Row 1: E. Arciaga. Row 2 (l to r): J. Casey, T. Whalen, A. McGowan, N. McCulloch, C. Pena, J. Bartlett. Row 3: A. Barry.



Dawn Fitch.



P. Grossman, A. Blinn, J. Heckman, M. Barry.



Seamus Ryan.



S. Lebroda, S. Tobey, J. Ciaramitaro, J. Mower.



Andy Bousquet.



Jodi Bartlett and Company.

Landmarks In Beverly



WORLD GYM



C L A S S E S





Acciavatti, Cori



Alden, Nathan



Amirault, Dennis



Arthur, Angel



Aucone, Nicole



Averill, Rebecca



Avila, Susan



Ayles, Bryant



Badger, Ben



Bamford, Andrew



Bandemer, Kelly



Barbeau, Jennifer



Barresi, William



Barter, David Jr.



Beaulieu, Nicole



Benoit, Chris



Benson, Molly



Bergeron, Denise



Biancardi, Audrey



Bilodeau, Jason



Bjork, Stephen



Blasczak,
Christopher



Bolyard, Amy



Borchers, Kenneth



Bousquet, Andrew



Bresnahan, Terese



Brewster, Jannine



Brindle, Jessica



Broadbent, Jimmy



Brown, Lori



Bunk, Lyndsay



Burke, Brendan



Burke, Katherine



Burke, Martha



Burke, Matthew



Buttrick, Todd



Calabro, Beth



Carey, Jonathan



Carlson, Jason



Carr, Justin



Cauble, Benjamin



Cercone, Michelle



Chanthasiri,
Varouny



Clancy, Tara



Clough, John



Coffey, Sarah



Conant, Natalie



Cooper, Emily



Copelas, Chad



Costa, David



Costain, Laurie



Cote, Nicole



Cotraro, Jennifer



Cowles, Douglas



Cucinelli, Mark



Daly, Justine



Damato, Justin



Davison, Jessica



Defeo, Samantha



Demilia, Kelly



Diaz, Julianne



Donlon, Jill



Drinkwater, Julia



Drueding, Jessica



Duffy, Sean



Dunbar, Colleen



Easter, Rayni



Elario, Corey



Eriksen, Brian



Everett, Michael



Fabri, Kellie



Faulkner, Leigh



Favier, Eric



Fessenden,
Timothy



Finnegan, Jennifer



Fitzpatrick, Arthur



Fortunato, Michael



Foss, Nicole



Foster, Gary



Fournier, Nicole



Freeman, Todd



French, Lorcan



Gagnon, Robert



Gallagher, Jeffrey



Garcia, Kathia



Garry, Jennifer



Garry, Vance



Gates, Bill



Gilligan, Matthew



Goldberg, Mindy



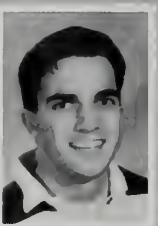
Govern, Jason



Grimes, Jon-Paul



Grimes, Steve



Guittarr, Casey



Hague, Stacy



Hashem, Caroline



Haviland,
Meredith



Hayes, Jennifer



Haynes, Colleen



Hebb, Bill



Hemenway, Mark



Henebury, Jane



Hennessey,
Cathleen



Henrichon, Jessica



Hereford, Erin



Hersey, Derek



Hios, Jamie



Hios, Kevin



Huberdeau,
Kristen



Husson, Chris



Hutchinson,
Robert



Irwin, Kenneth



Jemery, Desiree



Jemery, Sabrina



Jones, Krista



Julien, Chelsea



Julien, Gregory



Kagels, Scott



Kaylor, Thomas



Kersker, Chris



King, Cheryl



Kluge, Jamie



Kluge, John



Knight, Rebekah



Knudson, Katrina



Koberski, Jennifer



Koen, Jeff



Krawczyk, Rachel



Kwiatek, Anne



Labbe, Traci



Labrecque, Jeremy



Labrecque, Melissa



Landry, Jeffrey



Latini, Lauren



Le Thi, Maryline



Liberge, Nicole



Liporto, Karrie



Litka, Kimberly



Majczak, Bart



Makros, Peter



Marino, Matthew



Marino, Robert



Martinelli, Laurie



Martinez, Sayda



Matheson, Dana



McAlpine, Jared



McCarthy, Diana



McNair, Amy



Messinger, David



Millea, Michael



Mitchell, Amy



Moar, Christian



Moloney, Colleen



Morris, Gary



Moschella, Marc



Mosher, Angela



Mott, Richard



Mott, Sarah



Moulton, Leslie



Murphy, Kevin



Murray, George



Murray, Tim



Muth, Arnold



Naugler, Jessica



Newhall, Jodi



Newhall, Kristine



Newman, Melissa



Nicholson, Bobbi-Jo



Nicholson, Holly



Nunes, Ricardo



Nunez, Maximo



O'Connell, Susan



O'Connor, Carolyn



Oleson, Derek



Osder, Beth



Ottley, Kristen



Parrelli, Jonathan



Pasquarelli, Cory



Pavia, Jason



Pelletier, Robert



Peterson, Renee



Petrucci, Linda



Phaup, Jenine



Philpot, Jennifer



Purdy, David



Quill, Christopher



Quinn, Alyson



Reddy, Margaret



Reeves, Joyce



Regan, Jennifer



Regan, Shawn



Remon, Anne



Rice, Khouri



Richard, David



Richard, Eric



Richardson, Cristie



Richardson, Jaimie



Riordan, Meghan



Rivera, Justin



Rizza, Alana



Robinson, Amy



Roccio, Jonathan



Rodriguez, Brian



Rood, Sarah



Root, Leah



Ruelle, Joscelyn



Rust, Steven



Sanabria, Jorge



Santarella, Traci



Savage, Kelly



Scanlon, Erin



Schlossberg, Sara



Scialdone, Derek



Scoglio, David



Sidel, Robin



Simon, Todd



Slack, Eric



Smith, Kerry



Smith, Matthew



Spinale, Steve



Stacey, Kevin



Stewart, Sarah



Stone, Kenneth



St. Pierre, Bessie



Sturtevant, Kelly



Sullivan, Heidi



Sullivan, Stephanie



Taché, Becky



Thibault, Michael



Thomas, Nathan



Thornton, Gordon



Thornton, Melissa



Tirrell, Andrea



Tremblay, Daniel



Tudesco, Jim



Uliano, Joseph



Vagos, Alicia



Vesely, Shane



Wagar, Diane



Warner, Danny



Wheeler, Derryk



Whitehead,
Christina



Whitlock, Aimee



Williams, Jason



Willis, Jennifer



Zakas, Karla



Zujewski, Jaime



Zywusko, David



Abisamra,
Matthew



Adams, Edward



Ahearn, Colleen



Albano, Kristina



Allen, Andrea



Allen, Rachel



Almonte, Jamie



Arvilla, Rachael



Aucone, Jason



Babin, Dennis



Backstrom, Mike



Bandics, Kerri



Barth, Erica



Bartlett, Kelly



Bavineau, Marc



Beaulieu, Keith



Beaver, Glenna



Beilke, Jill



Bell, Alexandra



Bilodeau, Nicole



Black, Corinna



Bochynski, Richard



Boden, Matthew



Boraizia, Lori



Botte, Anthony



Boudreault, Brian



Bouley, Jessica



Bresnahan, Lauren



Brissette, Jennifer



Broderick, Erin



Brokvist, Colby



Brouillet,
Christopher



Brundage, Marci



Butler, Corinne



Carlton, Jeffrey



Carroccino,
Heather



Casey, Shannon



Cassista, Patricia



Cecilio, David



Celentano, Jamie



Chisholm, Michael



Chouinard, Aimee



Ciampa, Maria



Citino, Brenda



Civitarese,
Shannon



Clark, Kevin



Cohen, Jamie



Conant, Terrence



Conlon, Ryan



Conway, Kelly



Corbett, Lori



Correia, Matthew



Corsetti, James



Coutu, Jaime



Coyle, Mireille



Crandall, Brett



Cross, Scott



Crowell, Adam



Curreri, Frank



Currier, Bonnie



Daignault, Jennifer



Dalton, Stephen



Delorey, Miel



D'entremont,
Steven



Devito, Brett



Didonato, Talia



Dilorenzo, Kendra



Dionne, Chris



Docherty, Brian



Doherty, Josh



Dooley,
Christopher



Dorey, Karen



Doucette, Karla



Dow, Lisa



Doyle, Michael



Drabkowski,
Jennifer



Drew, Erin



Ducharme,
Christine



Dylengoski, Jake



Easter, Rolahn



Eaton, Christine



Eaton, Kevin



Ehling, Allen



Eldridge, Alyson



Fellow, Jesse



Field, Kelly



Finney, Jeffrey



Foley, Catherine



Ford, Josh



Forter, Alexandra



Foster, Shayna



Gabalis, Michael



Gagon, Craig



Gainer, Cheri



Garry, Jason



Gauthier, Brian



Gebhardt, Liana



George, Heather



Gerrior, Danielle



Gerstenhaber,
Daniel



Gillespie, Matthew



Goodman,
Angelina



Goyeche, Lorena



Graham, Joanne



Greene, Erin



Griffin, Nicole



Grossman, Jeffrey



Grossman,
Timothy



Grundy, Paul



Hall, Shawn



Hansen, Carl



Hayes, William



Hayhurst, Derek



Heald, Theresa



Hennessy, Patrick



Higgins, Charles



Hodgson, John



Howarth, Joshua



Hunt, Melony



Jenkins, Matthew



Kenna, Julia



Kimball, Gregg



Kimball, Julie



Kimball, Mark



King, McKenzie



Kirkpatrick, Leah



Kmiec, Kristine



Knight, Katherine



Knowlton, Eddie



Knudson, Charlene



Kossover,
Kimberlee



Kwiatkowski, John



Landry, Thomas



Langis, Ryan



Lantych, Gena



Lantz, Paul



Lardierre,
Benjamin



Linger, Ronald



Lloyd, Matthew



Lloyd, Ryan



Lundberg, Jennifer



Lussier, Scott



Lynch, Patricia



Lyon, Rachel



Macare, Jeff



MacKenzie, Chris



MacNeil, Shawn



Maguire, Mara



Mahan, Amy



Mansfield, Chris



Mansmann, Rob



Marcheterre,
Michael



Marchetti,
Christina



Margolis, Joshua



Marino, Joseph



Marlowe, Bill



Mathews, Paul



Matton, Heather



McArdle, Kellie



McAskill, Jamie



McCay, Erin



McCormack,
Jennifer



McCullough, Jason



McElwain, Ida



McGill, Joseph



McGrath, Michael



Meyer, Rachel



Michael, Kelley



Milan, Mark



Miller, Jake



Mills, Melinda



Mitchell, Brian



Mitchell, Katherine



Montevocchi,
Emmanuel



Morin, Chris



Munroe, Allyn



Murphy, Timothy



Murray, Heather



Murray, Keith



Musetti, Ernesto



Nichols, James



Nichols, Megan



Nicoll, Bradley



Normand, Audrey



O'Beirne, Kathleen



O'Connell,
Suzanne



O'Connor, Jennifer



O'Meara, Erin



Palm, Kristyna



Panunzio, Kristin



Parisella, Danny



Patterson, Donnie-
Lee



Peabody, Debbie



Peters, Jason



Phelan, Tina



Pitman, David



Pszenny, Suzanne



Quinn, Maryann



Rafter, Dave



Razza, Heather



Reardon, Bethany



Regan, David



Rein, Rocky



Remare, Katie



Repp, Christina



Repucci, Erika



Reynolds, Katie



Riddle, Brent



Roberts, Mac



Rolinger, Andrew



Rooney, James



Saulnier, Nelida



Saulnier, Scott



Sergott, Kimberley



Servizio, Emily



Servizio, Leonardo



Silva, Jason



Sinclair, Aimee



Smith, Lee



Smith, Shannon



Soucy, Roger



Souris, Peter



Spear, Gene



Spring, William



Stackpole, Kate



Stanton, Stacie



St. Hilaire,
Matthew



Talbot, Jason



Thibault, Laura



Thompson, Andrew



Tobey, Andrea



Tolla, John



Towne, Jason



Tufts, Megan



Turcotte, Emily



Tyrrell, Heidi



Vangelist, Richard



Vesely, Colleen



Walsh, Erin



Waron, Jason



Weaver, Stacey



White, Amy



White, Lesley



Whitmore, David



Wilkins, Jill



Willenbrock, Brad



Williams, Andy



Wilson, Michael



Wilson, Patrick



Wishart, Shawn



Woods, Amy



Worthen, Jamie



Yescalis, Alisa



Young, Melanie



Albano, Stephanie



Allardice, Sheri



Allen, Brandy



Alphen, Melissa



Andrews, Jennifer



Andruszkiewicz,
Kristin



Ash, Jim



Barrett,
Christopher



Barricelli, Matthew



Barry, Emily



Barry, Sarah



Beattie, Douglas



Becker, Todd



Bedard, Robert



Belson, Lindsay



Belson, Marissa



Benoit, Jaclyn



Benoit, Michelle



Berger, Kevin



Bissel, Taryn



Blinn, Stephen



Bliss, Kathryn



Bookman, Joshua



Bookman, Melissa



Boudreau, Richard



Bourgeois, Lauren



Bowen, Jason



Bowser, James



Boyd, Nathan



Brady, Mitchell



Bresnahan,
Jennifer



Bresnahan, Kelsey



Brunet, Amy



Bunk, Stacey



Burke, Caitlin



Burke, Sean



Cagney, Elke



Carey, Robin



Carmen, Daniel



Carnevale, Jessica



Carr, Seth



Carrarini, Erin



Carson, Tara



Casta, Todd



Caverly, Ryan



Chaisson, Aimee



Chirco, Brian



Chiusano, Julie



Clanton, David



Clarizia, Amy



Clayton, Mario



Cleaves, Kristina



Conant, Michelle



Coner, Cristin



Connors, Shannon



Consolazio, Pamela



Contarino, David



Cooper, Jesse



Copelas, Jeffrey



Corliss, Shannon



Costa, Anita



Cowen, Elizabeth



Cross, Donald



D'arrigo, Susan



Daly, Tracey



Davison, Jessica



Davison, Spencer



Demetriou, Lana



D'entremont,
David



Depaola,
Christopher



Devito, Josianne



Dimm, Zach



Dodge, Eric



Doherty, Alana



Dolley, Frank



Donlon, Leslie



Downer, April



Drew, Kimberly



Dunn, Kaitlin



Edwards, Brent



Emmett, Nathan



Erickson, Richard



Essler, Chris



Eswara, Jai



Faust, Kelly



Favors, Andrea



Filtrante, Chris



Firth, Madelyn



Fitts, Bryan



Fitzpatrick, Karen



Flynn, Lorren



Fox, Adam



Fraser, Amanda



Frattaroli, Jaime



Fultz, James



Gadbois, Amy



Gadbois, Jacqueline



Gallagher, Matthew



Gansenberg, Christine



Garcia, Abraham



Gardner, Keri



Garro, Anthony



Gates, Bobby



Geras, Kristen



Giacalone, Christopher



Gillespie, David



Goldberg, Stephanie



Gomez, Luzmer



Gooley, Adam



Gorman, Katie



Greene, Casey



Grunkosky, Melissa



Rzybowska, Anna



Halbett, Misti



Hall, Chris



Halle, Michael



Harrington, Nathan



Hart, Matt



Hartley, Josh



Haynes, Maegan



Hebb, Candice



Helman, Naomi



Henebury, Patrick



Herrera, Jennifer



Holcomb, Elizabeth



Holden, Jennifer



Hough, Matthew



Howard, Gregg



Howe, Tiffany



Hubbard, Matthew



Hurley, Elissa



Jackson, Kristin



Jennings, Mike



Jones, Darby



Kalinowsky, Jodi



Kardenetz, Sara



Keefe, Bryan



Kelly, Danielle



Kemp, Adam



Kennard, Teha



Kingston, Michael



Kmiec, Michael



Knowles, Amber



Knudson,
Christopher



Kowalski, Matthew



Kozlosky, Maryann



Krisko, Lauren



Kwaitek, Steve



Larocque, Michael



Lauranzano, Kristi



Ledford, David



Lee, Danny



Levesque, Jacob



Lizotte, Jason



Lubas, Amanda



Macare, Joseph



Maguire, Michael



Mahan, Brian



Manzi, Rose



Marletta, Kerrie-
Lyn



Marshall, Steve



Martino, Julie



Matsubara,
Kimberly



McCormick,
Heather



McCulloch,
Courtney



McFadden, Julie



McGee, Carrie



McLaughlin,
Brigid



Mears, Monica



Messinger,
Jonathan



Morris, Jennifer



Morse, Brian



Morse, Gerald



Moschella, Dawn



Mott, Trisha



Moulton, Jessica



Murphy, Johanna



Murphy, Matt



Murray, Ben



Nadeau, Kristin



Nealey, Michael



Nelson, Elizabeth



Nichols, Dave



Norton, Jamie



Ober, Justin



O'Connor, Kristen



Odom, Meredith



O'Grady, Erin



O'Leary, Aiven



Olsen, Christy



O'Malley, Brianne



O'Shea, Aisling



Ota, Matthew



Paluzzi, Karen



Panunzio, Kim



Patterson, Walter



Pelonzi, Matthew



Pena, Anna



Perry, Kathleen



Peters, Kristin



Phelan, Lynda



Pierce, Scott



Pirrotta, Sarah



Polonsky, Tammy



Pomroy, Lynda



Powell, Brian



Pszenny, Ricky



Quill, Patrick



Reddy, John



Reynolds, Jennifer



Richardson, Kim



Ring, Kelly



Rivera, Melvin



Rust, Kevin



Salem, Shawna



Salvanelli, Timothy



Sauvageau, Dave



Savary, Jessica



Savoie, Craig



Scialdone, Jen



Sennott, Jared



Sheridan, Ryan



Sisson, Robert



Smith, Aimee



Smith, Katie



Stewart, Kelli



Sullivan, Alan



Sweeney, Heather



Sylvanowicz, Michelle



Symonds, Michael



Tamilio, Brenden



Testaverde, Deana



Theriault, Keith



Thibault, Meaghan



Thibault, Shannon



Thomas, Stephanie



Tolla, Alicia



Tondreault, Matthew



Tozier, Ernest



Trask, John



Trefry, Kelly



Tremblay, Erik



Tsoutsouris, Caitlin



Tucker, Katy



Turcotte, Nichole



Valentine, Theresa



Valeur, Margaret



Viel, Jeff



Villafuerte, Cathy



Vuylsteke, Justin



Walker, Eric



Walsh, Rachel



Weston, Glenn



Whenal, Stuart



Whigham, Tom



Wilson, Greg



Woitunski,
Amanda



Wood, Andrew



Wright, Katie



Zmijewski, Alison



Zubiel, Jason



Anderson, Billy Bresnahan, Jason Carlow, Peter Downing, Althea Fitzgerald, Kelly Lethi, Maryline Monahan, Sean Murray, Ethan



Schlossberg, Sara Sheridan, Laura Trask, Amy Amaral, Robin Appleton, Meredith Arville, Rachael Bradley, Erin Brown, Juliah



Cormier, Kristy Crean, Caroline Darisse, Amanda Dilorenzo, Kendra Thibault, Laura Driscoll, Kate Dubois, David Gambale, Kevin



Lyons, Anissa MacCarthy, Bree MacCormack, Mike MacMillan, Rachael Mallon, Thomas Martin, Nick McAlpine, Kim McGrath, Michael



Owen, Janet Parker, Jason Putnam, David Sudak, Megan Toulouse, Daniel Visocchi, Jessica Brown, Ashley Demetriou, Lana

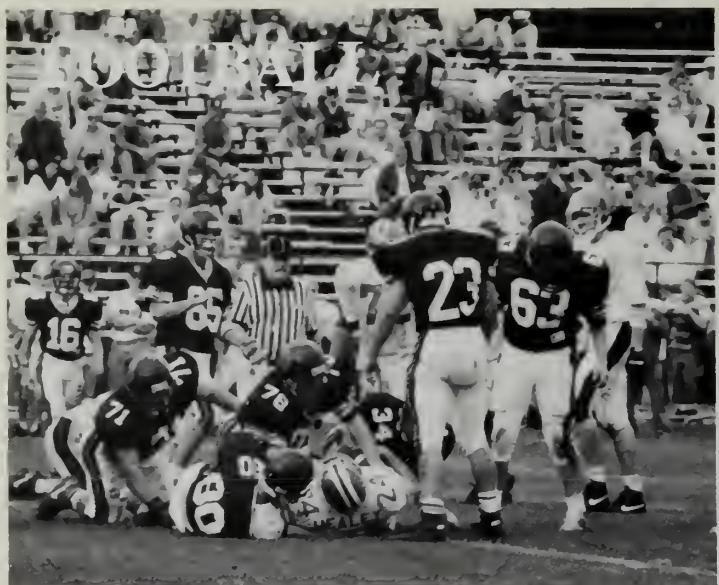


McGinnity, Matthew Spinale, Kenneth Sullivan, Justin Valentine, Theresa

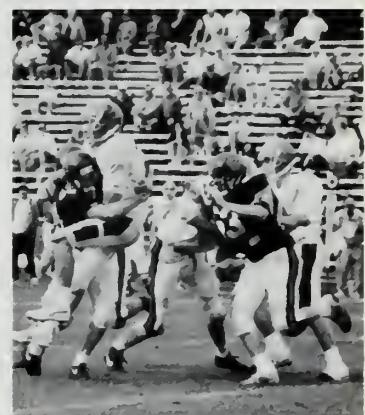
LATE ARRIVALS

A T H L E T I C S





Row 1 (l to r): Coach P. Harrington, Coach H. Connaughton, Coach A. Morency, Coach R. Rosinski, P. Grossman, T. Murphy, K. Costain, C. Viel, M. Sciucco, R. Norden, A. Rieman, B. Riddle **Row 2:** J. Barricelli, J. Ciarmataro, T. L'Italien, B. Boden, A. MacLeod, C. Gadbois, M. Gerrish, A. Belmonte, A. Riddle, D. Russo, L. Dubuisson, J. Broderick, R. Meagher, J. Heckman **Row 3:** B. Badger, M. Burke, S. Vesely, J. Parelli, D. Cowles, D. Costa, C. Elario, A. Bousquet, S. Kagels, J. Koen, J. Roccio **Row 4:** D. Toulouse, D. Purdy, J. Finney, M. Boden, V. Garry, J. Carlson, T. Kaylor, E. Richard, T. Murphy, D. Rafter, J. Aucone, M. Abisamra, **Row 5:** B. Nicoll, K. Beaulieu, J. Peters, T. Conant, E. Mantevecchi, C. Gagnon, J. Hodgson, M. Gillespie, E. Knowlton, J. Garry



Scoreboard

Everett	32-8
Danvers	0-9
Gloucester	20-8
Swampscott	0-6
Marblehead	42-7
Saugus	40-6
Lynn Classical	32-0
Winthrop	6-20
Lynn English	11-30
Salem	6-0
 Wins	6
Losses	4
Ties	0



CAPTAINS (l-r): T. Murphy, P. Grossman, C. Viel, M. Sciucco, K. Costain

Dissappointing-Hardly- Beverly's football team finished off 6 and 4, posting the 13th consecutive winning season, under coach Roger Rosinski, and lead by five captains: Mike Sciucco, Paul Grossman, Chris Viel, Kevin Costain and Todd Murphy. Beverly's defense was very stingy, only letting up 88 points all season, with three shut outs. The team was rated number one in the North Shore for defence. If that was not enough, they were number two on offence. Thanksgiving day, Beverly hosts Salem, a 100 year tradition with 1,000 screaming fans: The one game seniors will always remember. It was cold, muddy, and rainy, but Beverly rose to the top and came out winning 6-0. After all the hard work, the sweat, the pain, and the long hours, it all paid off.



Row 1 (l-r): J. Donlon, S. Rood, M. Maunsell, A. McGowan, K. Russo, M. Tucker Row 2: S. Defeo, J. Rood, L. Matheson, N. McCulloch, P. Fleming, R. Sidel, K. Sturtevant Row 3: Coach L. McCulloch, B. Tache, D. Bergeron, L. Dix, T. Bresnahan, A. Biancardi, J. Garry, N. Beaulieu



CAPTAINS (l-r): M. Maunsell, N. McCulloch

This year the BHS Football Cheerleaders cheered their way to victory! From cheering at every game to competing in five competitions, the girls had a very busy season. Their competitions consisted of: The Falcons Invitational, where they placed fifth. At Bishop Fenwick they placed fourth, and in Beverly's own field house, they strived their way to placing third. They also participated in both the NEC and the State Tournament. The girls were pleased with the attitudes of everyone on the squad. One of the captions stated that, "We worked hard with a difficult routine, and if everyone did not cooperate the way they did, we would not have been as successful as we were. Thanks!"





CAPTAINS Row 1 (l-r): J. Henrichon, K. Cavanaugh, C. Boraizia, R. Corliss **Row 2:** J. Ruelle, L. Moulton **Row 3:** Drum Majors: A. Carnevale, J. Munroe, K. Newhall

The Beverly High School Marching Band had another fantastic season. After competing in two NESBA Competitions in Cranston, Rhode Island and Marshwood, Maine, the band and color guard marched its way to a top performance and received a silver medal in NESBA Finals at Nickerson Field, at Boston University. The band also competed in MICA Finals and was the receiver an overall rating of 4 stars (out of 5) and a silver medal. Throughout the season, Beverly took captions for Best Percussion Line and Best Band Front/Color Guard and finished the season ranked #4 in New England!

POWDERPUFF





It was early November when sixty-five, senior, girls joined together for the soul purpose of playing football. Through snow, rain, sleet, and mud, they started to learn the game. There seemed to be a great feeling when all of the girls joined together as a team, to make this years annual game against Salem a great one. Having little success during two scrimmages was a bit discouraging, but it did not matter much in the end because they advanced ahead to beat Salem 22-8. A great overall effort was made by all. This was a classic example of working, playing, laughing and best of all, conquering.

CROSS COUNTRY



Scoreboard	
Winthrop	30, 26
Gloucester	24, 36
Swampscott	26, 32
Lynn English	19, 41
Danvers	28, 31

Wins	4
Losses	1
Ties	0

With a record of 4-1-0, the Girls Cross Country team raced their way to the second spot in the NEC. Coached by John Norris, the relatively new team showed that they were not going to be taken lightly. With five of the top seven runners being on the team for the first year, the team was not expected to amount to much, but the small, inexperienced team pulled through! As for next year, the team will start anew, missing six seniors, hoping to repeat their successful year.

Row 1 (l-r): T. Clarizia, Coach J. Norris, S. Mitchell **Row 2:** A. Carnevale, C. Eaton, G. Sherwood, C. Crean **Row 3:** C. Haynes, A. Clarizia, J. Brindle, K. O'Neill, M. Silk



Scoreboard

Winthrop	23, 39
Gloucester	34, 23
Swampscott	18, 40
Marblehead	16, 49
Saugus	25, 32
Lynn English	23, 33
Danvers	19, 38
Lynn Classical	16, 43
Salem	33, 22
Wins	7
Losses	2



The boys Cross Country team was the defending NEC champions for the 1992 season. It was an uphill battle this season, after losing their top six runners from the previous year. They finished the season 7-2-0 resulting a second place finish in the NEC. With many inexperienced runners, the varsity team struggled each meet to get what they strove for, a victory! The BHS boys shrugged off injuries in order to support the team in a race; this is real panther pride. Next year, the boys expectations are set high with hopes of improving their record and becoming contenders not only in the NEC, but also in the state.



Row 1 (l-r): M. Gilligan, T. Buttrick, D. Wiley **Row 2:** D. Regan, S. Rust, A. Muth, A. Crowell **Row 3:** J. Rooney, C. Brokvist, M. Pelonzi **Row 4:** Coach J. Norris, K. Rust, J. Sennott, T. Grossman

FIELD HOCKEY



Row 1 (l to r): J. Kelly, J. Bartlett, (Capt.) T. Whalen, (Capt.) S. Pinciaro, (Capt.) J. Butler, E. Arciaga, C. Lantz, **Row 2**: Coach D. Kline, A. Downing, K. Sewyck, S. Mott, M. Burke, A. Downing, K. Panunzio, K. Driscoll



Scoreboard

Gloucester	2-2
Danvers	0-0
Marblehead	1-0
Swampscott	1-0
Saugus	5-0
Salem	2-0
Gloucester	3-1
Saugus	0-0
Peabody	2-0
Danvers	1-0
Marblehead	0-0
Swampscott	3-1
Saugus	2-0
Salem	1-0
Peabody	1-0
Wins	11
Losses	-
Ties	4



CAPTAINS (l-r): T. Whalen, J. Butler, S. Pinciaro

The 1992 BHS Field Hockey team had another trying season. Although the season was off to a slow start, everyone came together to prove their excellence by ending the season with a record of 7-4-4. The girls also competed in a state tournament. Even though they were defeated in the first round, this was considered a victory by all!

GOLF



Row 1 (l-r): D. Putnam, G. Thornton, J. Miller, T. Whigham, A. Ehling, J. Ward, J. Messinger, R. Montanari Row 2: K. Irwin, J. McAskill, P. Souris, F. Curreri, K. Gambale, Capt. E. Favier, Coach B. Davis



Scoreboard

Winthrop	52, 20
Gloucester	58½, 13½
Swampscott	51, 21
Marblehead	47½, 24½
Saugus	37, 35
Lynn English	47, 25
Danvers	36, 36
Lynn Classical	61, 11
Salem	47½, 24½
Wins	8
Losses	0
Ties	1



CAPTAIN: E. Favier

Once again, the BHS Golf Team had another successful season as they fought their way again to become Co-NEC champs with Danvers. Coach Bill Davis led his team to a record of 8-0-1. Fortunately Davis carried on the team another year after thoughts of retirement. As said by one of the key players, "It was a strong team. Everyone was able to work well, and work hard individually, so together the team was brought to victory." Congratulations, and good luck next year!



Row 1 (l to r): P. Lantz, B. Campbell, G. Bamford, (Capt.) J. Jellerson, (Capt.) C. Kersker, (Capt.) D. Christensen, M. Mosco, I. Hart, E. Slack, **Row 2**: A. Ibanez, L. French, J. Rivera, M. Cucinelli, P. Reiser, S. Blinn, E. Deleon, Coach F. Cavanaugh, Coach Mazzei, **Row 3**: E. Musetti, J. Gallagher, R. Nunes, E. Murray, J. Damato, P. Wilson



Scoreboard

Winthrop	2-1
Lynn Classical	9-1
Danvers	4-4
Gloucester	0-0
Marblehead	0-4
Swampscott	2-0
Lynn English	6-0
Saugus	3-0
Salem	3-1
Winthrop	7-0
Lynn Classical	4-0
Danvers	2-2
Gloucester	2-0
Marblehead	1-0
Swampscott	4-1
English	5-0
Saugus	4-1
Salem	0-0
Wins	13
Losses	1
Ties	4



CAPTAINS (l-r): J. Jellerson, C. Kersker, D. Christensen

Under the leadership of, first year coach, Alvaro Ibanez, the boy's soccer team ended the season with a great record of 13-1-4; much to the surprise of many people. With the loss of last years senior players, the team surpassed the expectations of many, earning the number one position in the Division 1 North Tournament. The boys look ahead at next years season as a strong one, returning four NEC all-stars, and a group of strong, talented players.

SOCER CHEERING



Row 1 (l to r): (Capt.) J. Wilkins, (Capt.) R. Arvilla, (Capt.) M. Fortunato
Row 2: C. Ahearn, C. Moloney, B. Osder, D. Peabody, J. Daignault, E. Greene, C. Gansenberg Row 3: M. Roberts, A. Bell, A. Vegas, B. Reardon, A. Allen, A. Normond



CAPTAINS (l-r): J. Wilkins, R. Arvilla, M. Fortunato

When the 1992 Soccer Cheerleaders look back on their season, the first thing that comes to their mind are long practices that started taking place the previous summer. The girls put many hard earned hours of practicing into their season, but it certainly paid off. Everyone enjoyed cheering on the side lines of the games as well as participating in competitions. The squad showed great effort in preparing for the competitions. They went into them with great enthusiasm and successfully placed first in the NEC which placed them for a state competition. They finished their season feeling proud of their accomplishments and looking forward to next year!

GIRL'S SOCCER



Row 1 (l-r): C. Ballentyne, A. Leblanc, A. Blinn, J. Quigley, S. McGrath, C. Farley, T. Troubetaris, M. Desany **Row 2:** D. Maitland, J. Bilke, A. Remon, M. Newman, C. Liperto, R. Knight, M. Haviland, L. White **Row 3:** E. Broderick, C. Butler, C. Burke, E. Repucci, T. Phalen, M. Quinn



Scoreboard

Winthrop	4, 2
Lynn Classical	8, 1,
Danvers	3, 1
Gloucester	9, 1
Marblehead	4, 0
Swampscott	3, 0
Lynn English	1, 0
Saugus	3, 0
Salem	0, 1
Lynn Classical	8, 0
Danvers	1, 2
Gloucester	6, 0
Marblehead	4, 0
Swampscott	2, 1
Lynn English	3, 0
Saugus	7, 2
Salem	1, 2
Winthrop	9, 2
Wins	14
Losses	4
Ties	0

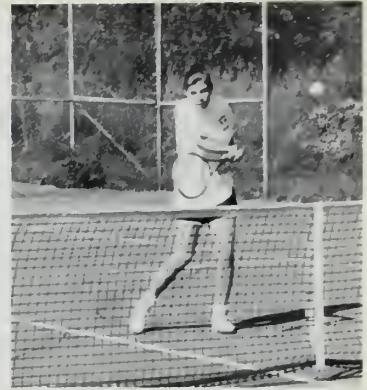
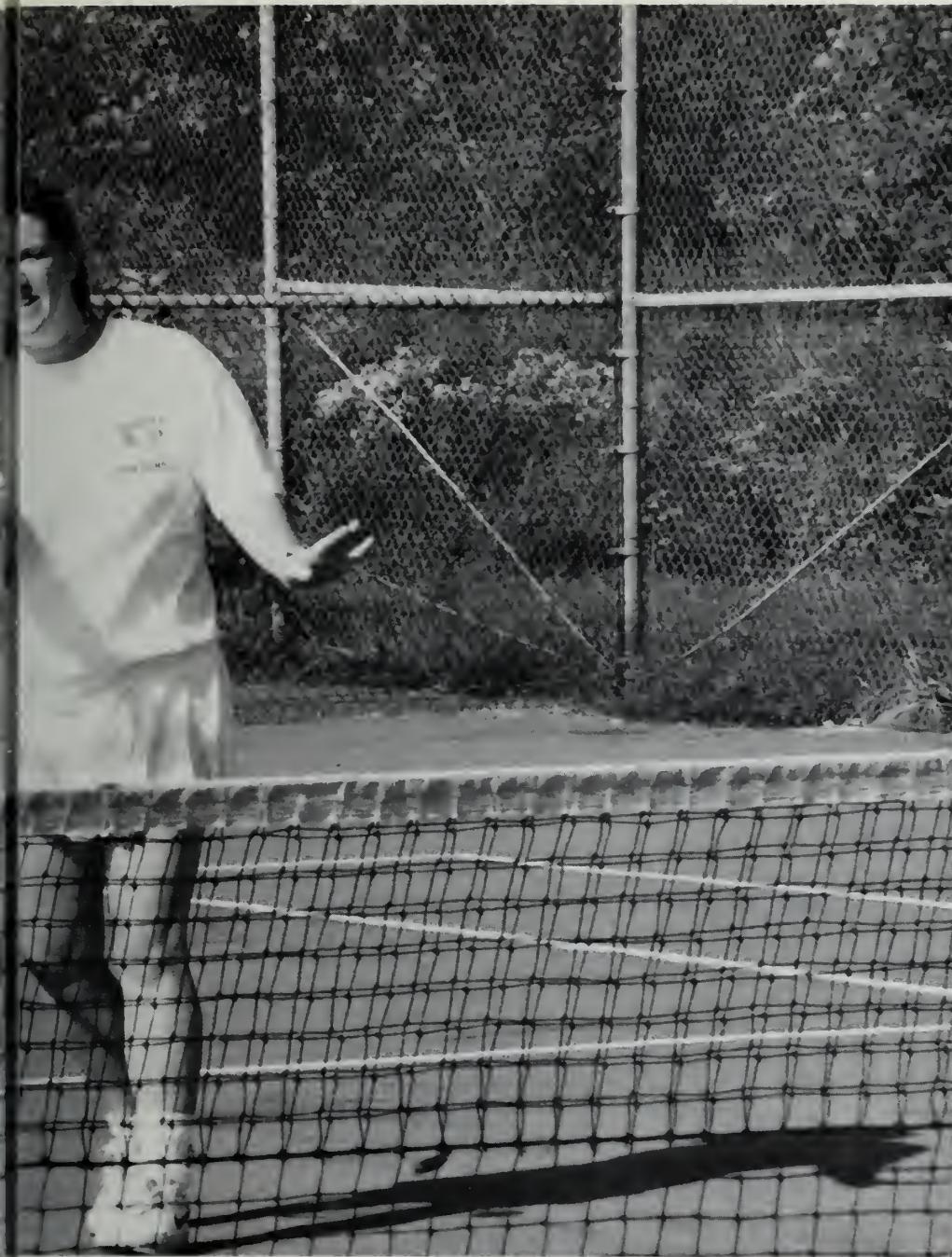


CAPTAINS (l to r): S. McGrath, J. Quigley, Coach D. Maitland, C. Farley, A. Blinn

Although the Girls Soccer Team did not repeat as NEC champs this year, they still had a very successful season. The team ended the season with a record of 14-4-0 and qualified for the State Tournament. "This year's team possessed a lot of talent," said Coach Dick Maitland referring to the eight seniors leaving. "Most of them were on varsity all four years. Next year's team will be as strong as ever!"



Row 1 (l-r): A. Mitchell, C. Dunbar, H. Norton, M. Mungovan (capt.), K. Newhall, (capt.), M. Coyle, H. Sullivan, K. McArdle **Row 2:** S. Bunk, R. Peterson, S. Goldberg, M. Goldberg, C. Black, C. Foley, J. Brissette, L. Dow, E. Carrarini



Scoreboard	
Lynn Classical	5,0
Danvers	0,5
Gloucester	1,4
Marblehead	0,5
Swampscott	0,5
Winthrop	3,2
Lynn English	5,0
Saugus	1,4
Salem	2,3
Lynn Classical	5,0
Danvers	1,4
Marblehead	1,4
Swampscott	2,3
Lynn English	4,1
Saugus	1,4
Salem	2,3
Winthrop	3,2
 Wins	6
Losses	12
Ties	0



CAPTAINS (l-r): M. Mungovan, K. Newhall

This season, the BHS Girls Tennis Team showed excellent effort. The girls sweated through the summer sessions of August and September and practiced through frigid October. Head Coach Bernard Bloom and Assistant Coach Sam Katzen directed the girls throughout their 6-12 season. The girls showed intense teamwork accompanied by great attitudes. Best of luck next year!

BOYS BASKETBALL



Row 1 (l to r): G. Foster, A. Bousquet (capt.), W. Wolper (capt.), L. Dubuisson (capt.), R. Rein, **Row 2:** M. Gerrish, J. Silva, A. Perry, J. Grimes, E. Richard, K. Stacy, D. Tradiff, Coach Hughes



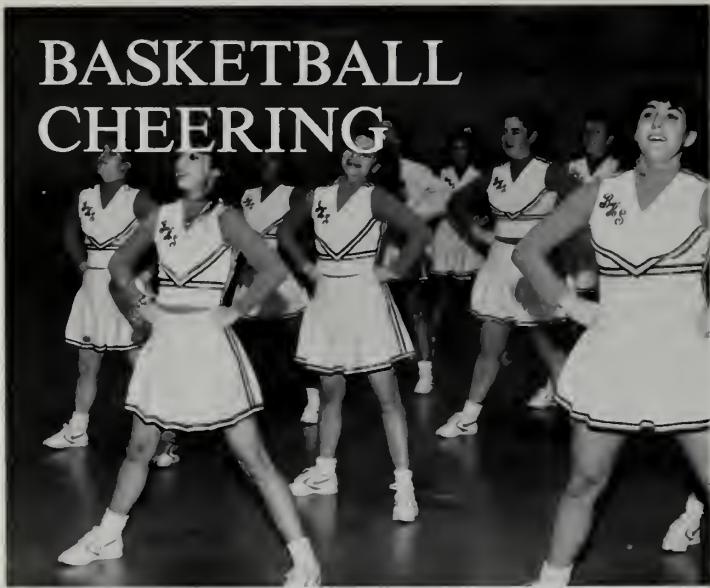
Scoreboard	
Swampscott	41 - 64
Lynn English	43 - 67
Saugus	56 - 44
Winthrop	59 - 51
Lynn Classical	53 - 66
Danvers	58 - 49
Gloucester	52 - 59
Marblehead	58 - 68
Swampscott	37 - 56
Salem	52 - 74
Lynn English	52 - 57
Saugus	65 - 44
Winthrop	47 - 68
Lynn Classical	54 - 64
Danvers	46 - 66
Gloucester	55 - 48
Marblehead	51 - 61
Salem	58 - 65
Lowell	51 - 64
North Reading	52 - 57
Wins	5
Losses	15
Ties	0



CAPTAINS: A. Bousquet, W. Wolper, and L. Dubisson

The Boys Varsity Basketball team completed another difficult season. They finished with a 5-15 record. The Panthers were led by co-captain Lionel Dubisson, Andy Bousquet, and William Wolper. The boys ended the season with a lot of effort by the whole team.

BASKETBALL CHEERING



Row 1 (l to r): J. St. Arneault, J. O'Connor, K. Zakas, J. Marcos, A. Trask, K. Gareia, K. Panunzio, **Row 2:** E. O'Meara, M. Burke, K. Bartlett, L. Sher (capt.), J. Bartlett (capt.), S. Foster, A. Marino, A. Zmijewski, Coach M. Robertson



CAPTAINS: Lorin Sher and Jodi Bartlett.

The Varsity Basketball Cheerleaders dedicated many long, hard, yet rewarding hours during the 1992-1993 season. The girls started practicing their difficult routine last June so they would be ready for the Northeast Conference Cheerleading Competition which was held at Salem High School. The squad placed third runner-up. The girls would like to thank their devoted coach, Marge, "We love you!"

GIRLS BASKETBALL



Row 1 L-r: M. Sudak, M. McAlpine, J. Benoit, A. Blinn (capt), D. Jones (capt), M. Benoit, S. Corliss **Row 2:** E. Heaphy (asst. coach), J. Beilke, T. Massa, J. Colucci, K. Bresnahan, J. Garry, Coach M. McVann



Scoreboard

Swampscott	43 - 42
Lynn English	24 - 33
Saugus	31 - 43
Winthrop	28 - 84
Lynn Classical	58 - 52
Danvers	42 - 63
Gloucester	52 - 55
Marblehead	52 - 40
Swampscott	45 - 33
Salem	34 - 55
Lynn English	31 - 49
Saugus	33 - 47
Winthrop	25 - 66
Lynn Classical	40 - 52
Danvers	27 - 42
Gloucester	20 - 47
Marblehead	42 - 59
Salem	38 - 53
Wins	4
Losses	14
Ties	0



CAPTAINS: A. Blinn and D. Jones

The 1992-1993 basketball season was a rebuilding year for the Panthers. With only two returning seniors, and four freshmen, the Panthers knew that it would be a season of ups and downs. The girls played outstandingly well, and with "Panther Pride." They showed great work ethic on and off the court. "Just wait until next season Salem!"

GYMNASTICS



Row 1 (l-r): J. Donlon, P. Consolazio, P. Flemming, L. Donlon **Row 2:** E. Bradley, Coach V. Fullerton **Row 3:** A. Tobey, K. Paluzzi, K. Brandics, S. Defeo, S. Rood **Row 4:** J. Rood (capt.), J. Reeves, M. Maunsell (capt.)



Scoreboard

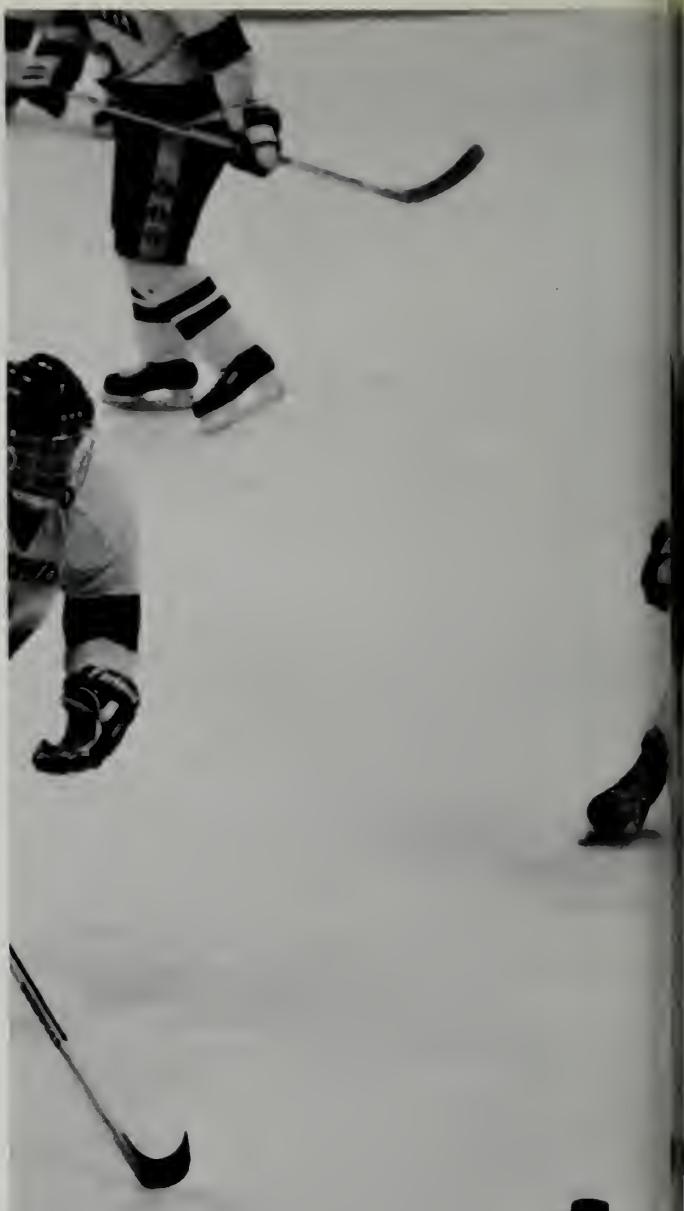
Marblehead	132.2	- 89.8
Salem, NH	129.5	- 129.7
Winthrop	131.45	- 105.95
Danvers	133.1	- 126.8
Salem	131.8	- 112.8
Gloucester	130.25	- 86.8
Medford	132.25	- 111.65
Peabody	134.45	- 134.75
Bishop		
Fenwick	135.4	- 127.5
Wins		7
Losses		2
Ties		0



CAPTAINS: J. Rood and M. Maunsell

The Gymnastics Team ended another successful season this year. Despite being without three of last year's seniors, they still captured their fifth straight Northeastern Conference Title, with a 7-2 record. The team proceeded to the North Sectionals to place third and qualify for the States, where they tried to defend their back to back State championships.

HOCKEY



Row 1 (l-r): B. Pelletier, J. Cappachietti (capt.), A. Riddle (capt.), R. Vincent, R. Meagher **Row 2:** B. Gates, B. Riddle, J. Grossman, B. Ayles, J. Carlson, P. Makros, M. Hemingway, C. Husson, T. Fessenden **Row 3:** J. Bowen, M. Miginity, C. Giacalone, K. Gambale, T. Landry



Scoreboard

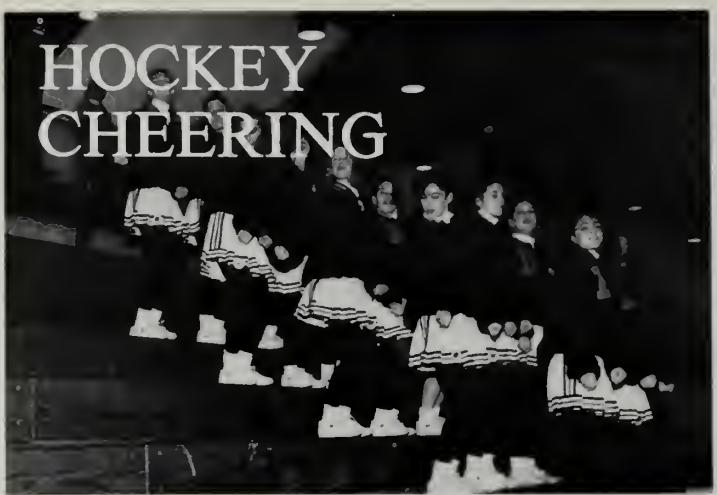
Winthrop	0 - 7
Andover	2 - 7
Danvers	0 - 11
Gloucester	1 - 7
Marblehead	1 - 6
Masconomet	2 - 4
Swampscott	4 - 0
Lynn English	2 - 7
Saugus	2 - 10
Salem	4 - 1
Winthrop	1 - 7
Danvers	2 - 10
Gloucester	0 - 4
Marblehead	1 - 4
Swampscott	4 - 3
Lynn English	5 - 9
Saugus	1 - 11
Salem	5 - 2
Wins	4
Losses	14
Ties	0



CAPTAINS: J. Cappachietti and A. Riddle

The B.H.S. Hockey Team had a tough season. They were disappointed, with their performance, but what their record did not show was the boys' dedication and commitment. Each game, they went out and played to their fullest potential, and they never gave up. The season ended on a high note with a victory over Salem. The boys finished the year knowing they had worked hard to do their best. Thoughts and hopes quickly went to next season where they look ahead for improvement.

HOCKEY CHEERING



Row 1 (L to r): C. Garrison, D. Freedland, K. Enos (capt.), M. Bussone (capt.), T. Hathaway, A. McNair, D. Woods, **Row 2:** J. Richardson, M. Goldberg, A. McNair, S. O'Connell, J. Naugler, J. Catraro, C. Hashem, N. Cote



CAPTAINS: K. Enos and M. Bussone

The B.H.S. Hockey Cheerleaders had a busy and long season. They worked hard each day to perfect their competition routine and cheered weekly at the Hockey games. When the NEC competition rolled around in February, the girls all felt ready and sure of themselves. Unfortunately, they did not do nearly as well as they had hoped, however, they all left knowing they had done their best. A Co-Captain noted the following about the season, "The season was filled with a lot of ups and downs, but we were all able to get through them as a squad. We had fun this year and made enough memories to last a lifetime!"

SWIMMING



Row 1 (l to r): C. Whitehead, S. Mitchell, J. Dinozzi, J. Munroe (capt.), M. Eaton (capt.), C. Peña (capt.), K. Cavanaugh, J. Philphot, L. Sheridan, **Row 2:** L. Meniates, A. Wotonski, J. Dreuding, M. Haviland, A. Munroe, E. Cooper, A. Forter, K. Driscoll, J. Graham, **Row 3:** G. Julien, A. Pena, K. Kossover, M. Fortunato, A. O'Leary, K. Spinale.



Scoreboard

Danvers	61 - 106
Lynn English	81 - 89
Marblehead	62 - 94
Lynn Classical	89 - 91
Salem	96 - 73
Swampscott	101 - 87

Wins	2
Losses	4
Ties	0



CAPTAINS: J. Munroe, M. Eaton, and C. Pena

The captain threesome of Mike Eaton, Jeanette Munroe, and Claudia Pena made the swimteam's winter season a successful one. The team consisted of many strong and talented swimmers, including two, which swim year round. The team had a record of 2-4. They came in fourth in the N.E.C. Although no one on the team went to the States, Coach Thompson is looking forward to another great season next year.

BOYS TRACK



Row 1 (l to r): B. Edwards, M. Hart, M. Hough, M. Pelonzi, J. Carr, S. Carr, Row 2: T. Buttrick, J. Gallagher, I. Hart, P. Reiser, J. Jellerson (capt.), M. Villa (capt.), S. Gilbert, J. Hung, A. Muth, J. Rooney, Row 3: Coach B. Moore Jackson, B. Powell, A. Fitzpatrick, A. Kemp, J. Sullivan, J. Peters, J. Damato, P. Carlow, P. Hennessy, A. Crowley, Row 4: E. DeLeon, B. Murray, T. Grossman, C. Hansen, M. Cuccinelli, M. Hubbard, S. Kagels



Scoreboard

Marblehead	49 - 36
Saugus	48 - 38
Gloucester	33 - 53
Danvers	34 - 52
Lynn English	47 - 39
Winthrop	44 - 42
Swampscott	48 - 38
Lynn Classical	43 - 43
Salem	20 - 46
Wins	5
Losses	3
Ties	1



CAPTAINS: J. Jellerson and M. Villa

The 1992-1993 Boys' Winter Track Team had a rebuilding season this year after losing many important runners and their head coach. This year the team was directed by their new Coach Brian Moore. The team came in fourth in the NEC and had many strong links including the sprint team. The fifty yard dash relay team fulfilled the high point of the season by winning the race in the state meet.

GIRLS TRACK

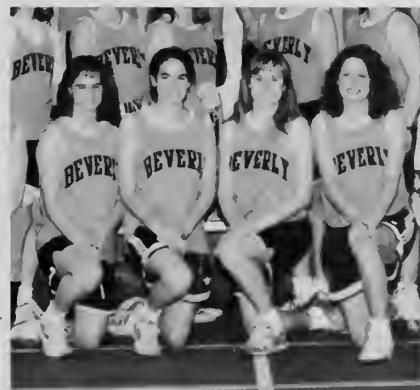


Row 1 (l to r): L. Phelan, L. Kirkpatrick, C. Hebb, G. Anderson (eapt.), C. Ballantyne (eapt.), J. Quigley (eapt.), S. McGrath (eapt.), K. McArdle, K. Palm, C. Eaton, **Row 2:** Coach D. Jellerson, L. Dix, T. Carson, K. Fitzpatrick, L. Gebhardt, C. Crean, C. Haynes, B. Knight, E. Hereford, M. Newman, J. Brindle, J. Hayes, C. O'Conner, A. Carnevale, Coach N. Desiluestre, **Row 3:** C. Butler, L. Kirkpatrick, T. Phelan, E. Broderick, C. Repp, T. Heald, L. Bourgeois, C. Burke, J. Frattaroli, J. Reynolds, K. O'Neill, G. Sherwood



Scoreboard

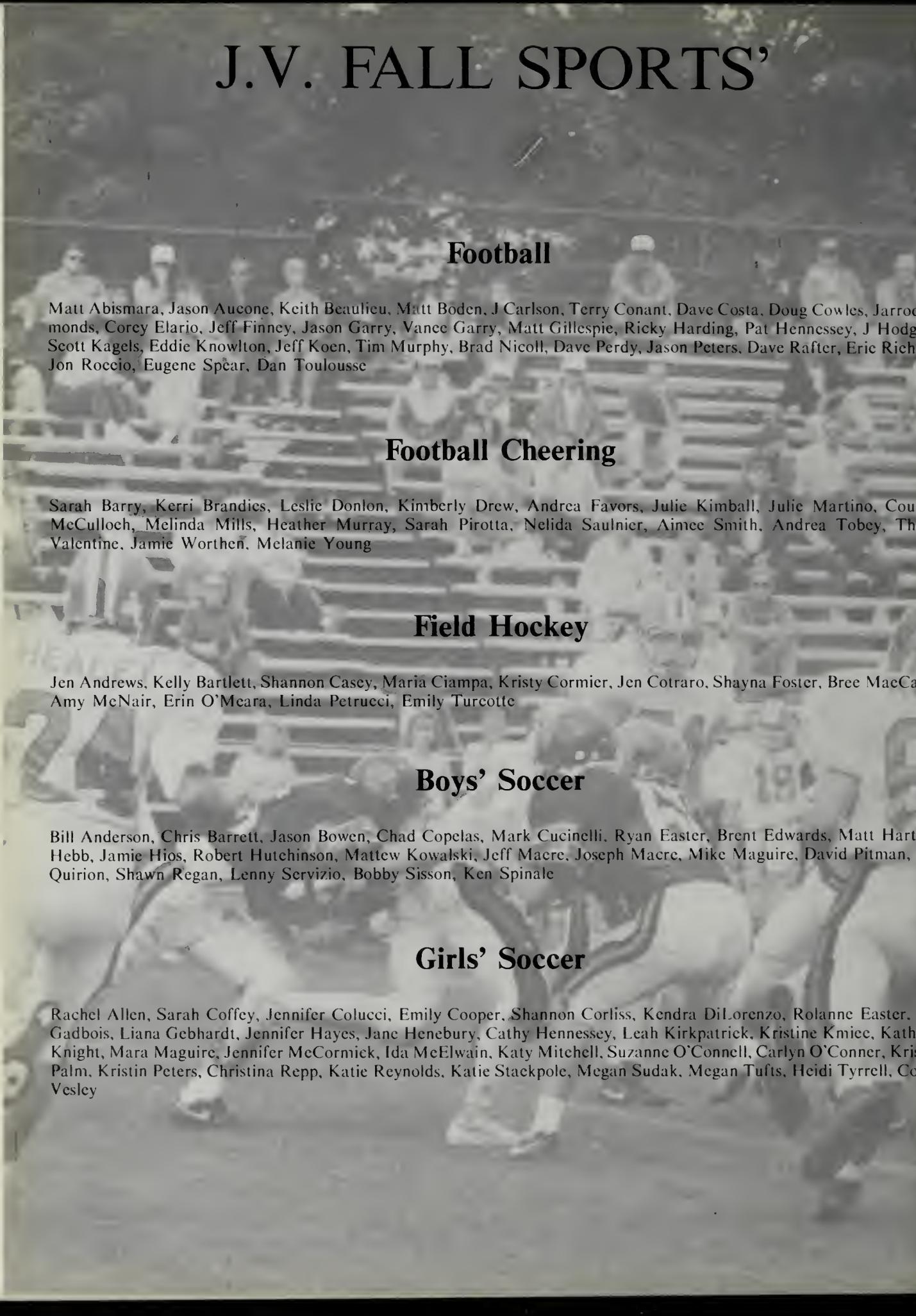
Gloucester	76 - 10
Danvers	67 - 19
Winthrop	64 - 22
Marblehead	62 - 24
Lynn English	77 - 9
Swampscott	62 - 24
Salem	62 - 24
Wins	7
Losses	0
Ties	0



CAPTAINS: G. Anderson, C. Ballantyne, J. Quigley, and S. McGrath

The Indoor Girls Track team had yet another successful season going undefeated for the fourth year in a row. They also won the conference for the fourth straight year. The girls continuously improved as the season went on, ending with a big victory over Marblehead, who was also undefeated. Although the team is losing eight seniors, the underclassmen are expected to carry on the success.

J.V. FALL SPORTS'



Football

Matt Abismara, Jason Aucone, Keith Beaulieu, Matt Boden, J Carlson, Terry Conant, Dave Costa, Doug Cowles, Jarrod Edmunds, Corey Elario, Jeff Finney, Jason Garry, Vane Garry, Matt Gillespie, Ricky Harding, Pat Hennessey, J Hodgsk Scott Kagels, Eddie Knowlton, Jeff Koen, Tim Murphy, Brad Nicoll, Dave Perdy, Jason Peters, Dave Rafter, Eric Riehar Jon Roccio, Eugene Spear, Dan Toulousse

Football Cheering

Sarah Barry, Kerri Brandies, Leslie Donlon, Kimberly Drew, Andrea Favors, Julie Kimball, Julie Martino, Courtney McCulloch, Melinda Mills, Heather Murray, Sarah Pirotta, Nelida Saulnier, Aimee Smith, Andrea Tobey, Theresa Valentine, Jamie Worthen, Melanie Young

Field Hockey

Jen Andrews, Kelly Bartlett, Shannon Casey, Maria Ciampa, Kristy Cormier, Jen Cotraro, Shayna Foster, Bree MacCarthy, Amy McNair, Erin O'Meara, Linda Petrucci, Emily Turcotte

Boys' Soccer

Bill Anderson, Chris Barrett, Jason Bowen, Chad Copelas, Mark Cucinelli, Ryan Easter, Brent Edwards, Matt Hart, Eric Hebb, Jamie Hios, Robert Hutchinson, Matthew Kowalski, Jeff Macre, Joseph Macre, Mike Maguire, David Pitman, Greg Quirion, Shawn Regan, Lenny Servizio, Bobby Sisson, Ken Spinale

Girls' Soccer

Rachel Allen, Sarah Coffey, Jennifer Colucci, Emily Cooper, Shannon Corliss, Kendra DiLorenzo, Rolanne Easter, Al Gadbois, Liana Gebhardt, Jennifer Hayes, Jane Henebury, Cathy Hennessey, Leah Kirkpatrick, Kristine Kmiec, Katherine Knight, Mara Maguire, Jennifer McCormick, Ida McElwain, Katy Mitchell, Suzanne O'Connell, Carolyn O'Conner, Kristy Palm, Kristin Peters, Christina Repp, Katie Reynolds, Katie Stackpole, Megan Sudak, Megan Tufts, Heidi Tyrrell, Colleen Vesley

J.V. WINTER SPORTS

Boys' Basketball

...y Aucone, Frank Curreri, Jay Garry, Nate Harrington, Derek Hersey, Chris Mansfield, Mike Millea, Chris Morin, Greg...
uirion, Matt St. Hillaire, Andy Thompson, Shawn Wishart

Basketball Cheering

...mee Chaisson, Michelle Conant, Cristin Coner, Kristy Cormier, Talia Didonato, Jacqui Gadbois, Lisa Hurley, Jodi...
alinowsky, Dani Kelly, Bree MacCarthy, Katie Perry, Sue Pszenny, Kate Stackpole, Amy Woods

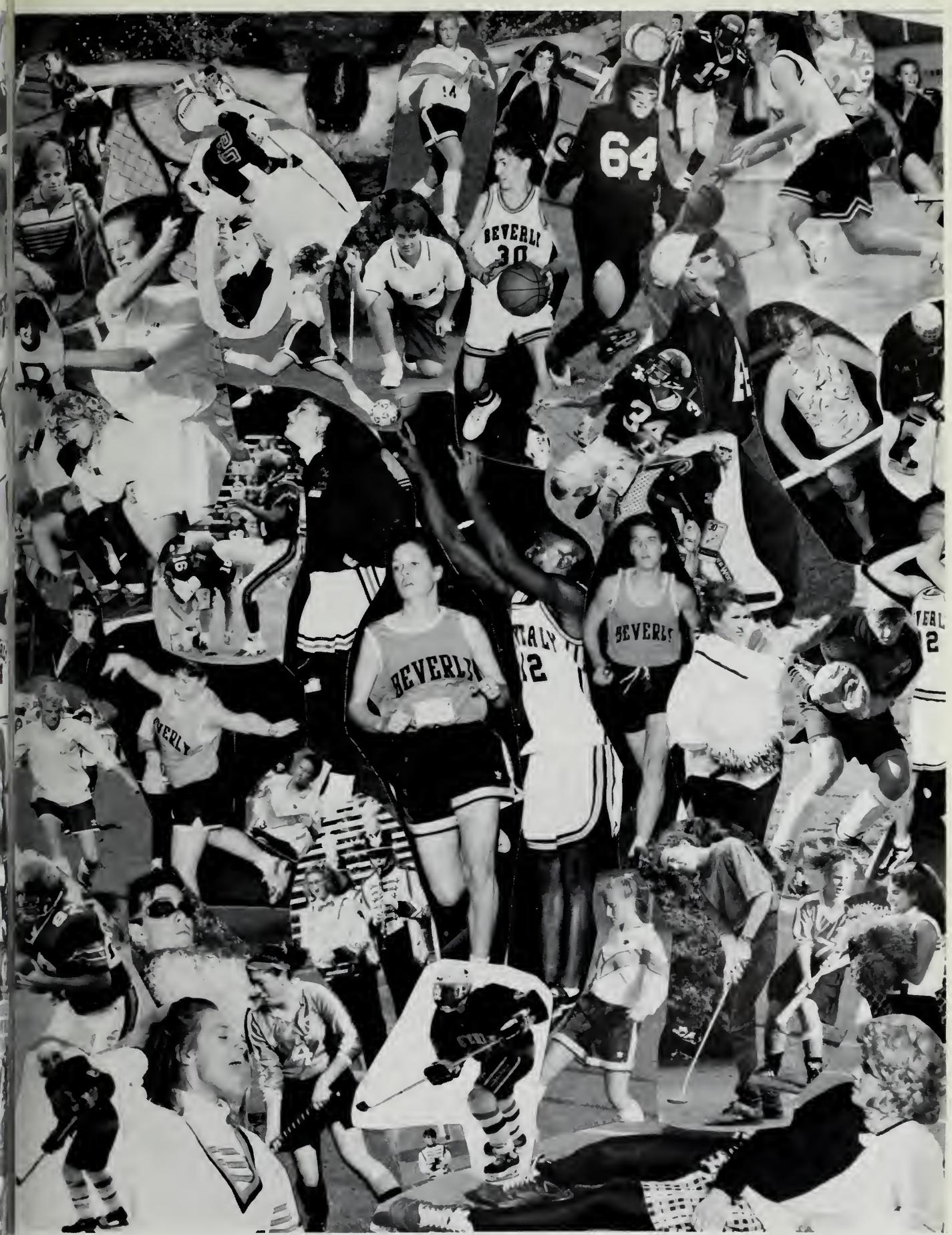
Girls' Basketball

...ristin Andruszkiewicz, Aimee Chouinard, Lisa Dow, Nicole Garrison, Cathy Hennessey, Amanda Lubas, Kelly Michael,...
ristin Panunzio, Erin Scanlon, Megan Tufts, Colleen Vesely

Hockey

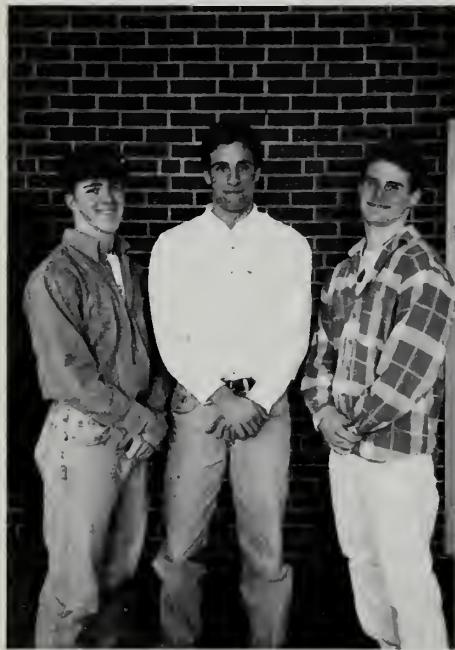
...arc Bavineau, Steve Blinn, Anthony Botte, Brian Chirco, Michael Daigle, Todd Freeman, Joshua Howarth, Brian Keefe,...
ward Knowlton, Chris Knudson, Michael LaRocque, Keith Murray, Cory Pascquarelli, Walter Patterson





SPRING SPORTS CAPTAINS

Baseball



Peter Reiser, Jeff Barricelli, and Andy MacLeod

Lacrosse



Brian Boden and Chris Viel

Softball



Alicia Barry and Becky Tache

Tennis



Dan Balentine

Boys Track



Matt Villa and Jeff Jellerson. Missing Ian Hart

Girls Track



Gretchen Anderson, Lauren Dix, and Julie Quigley

O R G A N I Z A T I O N S





Row 1 (l to r): J. Jellerson, J. Buchman (Co-Chief Editor), S. Waterman (Co-Chief Editor), **Row 2:** T. Dionne, A. Quinn, E. Arciaga, M. Barry, A. Barry, J. Kelly, R. Corson, D. Fitch, B. Field, M. Bussone, **Row 3:** A. White, A. Mormand, C. Farley, L. Dix, C. Foley, C. Ahearn, A. Foster, **Row 4:** J. Daignault, M. Fortunato, B. Reardon, N. Saulnier, M. Sudak, R. Allen, K. Cormier, S. Lebroda, J. Hung, M. Mungovan, **Row 5:** L. Sheridan, A. McNair, M. Burke, M. Riordan, K. Panunzio, T. Massa, M. Middlekauff, R. Knight, J. Willis, **Row 6:** J. Aucone, M. Tufts, M. Quinn, J. Beilke, J. Kenna, K. Kossover, D. Regan, E. Hereford, T. Heald, J. Davison, N. Jaquith, **Row 7:** A. Thompson, J. Garry, D. Tardiff, P. Resier, J. Vagos, T. Murphy, C. Guittarr, M. Boden



Row 1 (l to r): S. Scholz (Editor), I. Hart (Editor-in-Chief), J. Spector (Editor-in-Chief), J. Munroe (Editor), **Row 2:** D. Regan, R. Corson, B. Laberis, B. Anderson, K. Newhall, M. Haviland, C. Haynes, **Row 3:** C. Clanton, S. Stanton, C. Julien, R. Marino, A. Forter, J. Lundberg, L. White **Row 4:** M. Ciampa, J. Gallagher, M. Boylan, J. Willis, C. Linchan, S. O'Connell, L. Meniates **Row 5:** T. Heald, J. Davison, J. Kenna, K. Kossover, D. Woods, C. Marchetti

This year the Beverlega staff decided to "capture Time in a Bottle." Many years from now, we will look back at our High School yearbook and remember the best times of our lives.

Being a part of the yearbook staff is a year long commitment which includes; taking pictures in and out of school, interviewing students, faculty, and coaches, and designing the pages of the yearbook.

The Ledger, the school newspaper, is completley student-run and is an extracurricular, non-credit activity. The paper is published and written at the Beverly Times office once a month. The Ledger covers student activites and pertinent community affairs. Students can submit photographs, opinion articles, and editorial cartoons, and or write news, arts or sports articles.



Row 1 (l to r): Editors: I. Hart, K. O'Neill, S. McGrath, K. Panunzio, S. O'Connell, **Row 2:** M. McGrevey-Gilmore, K. Kossover, E. Cooper, D. Regan, S. Bjork, J. Govern, S. Kagels

The Aegis is the school's literary magazine. It consists of student's poetry, short stories, photographs and art work. The magazine is published twice a year and is sold at school for everyone to enjoy.



Row 1 (l to r): I. Hart (Secretary), A. Carnevale (Treasurer), S. McGrath (President), T. Murphy (Vice President), **Row 2:** A. Hansen, S. Weinstock, K. O'Neill, G. Sherwood, S. O'Connell, L. Dix, J. Jellerson, K. Russo, D. Christensen, **Row 3:** M. Bussone, K. Enos, C. Mears, J. Munroe, P. Reiser, J. Barricelli, A. MacLeod, A. Blinn, J. Bartlett, C. Ballantyne, M. Benoit, **Row 4:** E. Manning, M. Middlekauff, M. McGrevey-Gilmore, B. Bjork, A. Benson, R. Montanari, R. Corson, J. Spector, J. McGrevey-Gilmore, S. Scholz

Beverly High School's Gamma Chapter of the National Honor Society is a society of students recognized for their academic achievementss and community services. N.H.S. is composed of students that have maintained a grade point average of 3.4 or better for the first three years of high school and who have exhibited a strong interest in the betterhood of the community.

E
x
e
c
u
t
i
v
e
B
o
a
r
d



Row 1 (l to r): M. Middlekauff, C. Farley, A. Blinn, M. Barry, C. Gadbois, J. Barricelli, S. Lebroda, **Row 2:** D. Hersey, R. Knight, M. Newman, E. Hereford, A. MacLeod, M. Sciucco, **Row 3:** A. O'Leary, C. Marachetti, A. Munroe, C. Hashem, L. White, I. McElwain, J. Aucone

S
t
u
d
e
n
t
C
o
u
n
c
i
l



Row 1 (l to r): Officers: S. O'Connell, J. Munroe, C. Gadbois, **Row 2:** B. Earley, C. Ballantyne, K. O'Neill, M. Barry, J. Kelly, J. Aucone, M. Bavinac, **Row 3:** S. Mitchell, J. Drinkwater, D. Woods, M. Bussone, R. Corson, D. Fitch, C. Pena, I. Hart, **Row 4:** R. Bochynski, C. Ahearn, H. Murray, K. Palm, A. Pena, J. Andrews, A. Woitunski, S. Allardice

The Executive Board consists of: President, Vice-President, Treasurer and Secretary. There are also homeroom presidents that help with each class. Before students could run, they had to receive twenty signatures from their peers in order to be in the race. Then there were speeches made and after that process, democracy began and the students voted. This vote is on the who the students think will do the best job, and be a good exemplum of Beverly High School and their class.

Student Council had an exciting and busy year. Over the summer months, they repainted sixteen murals in the cafeteria. Throughout the year the council has run a mock election, a leaf raking campaign to alleviate a debt, a toy drive for the holidays, and a freshmen-senior buddy system. These accomplishments, as well as the council's enthusiasm, have made 1992-1993 a successful year.

CLASS OFFICERS

Seniors



Juniors



Row 1 (l to r): Todd Murphy (Vice President), Michael Sciucco (President), **Row 2:** Julie Quigley (Secretary), Ian Hart (Treasurer)

Row 1 (l to r): Meredith Haviland (President), Amy Trask (Secretary), **Row 2:** Amy McNair (Vice President), Andy Bousquet (Treasurer)

Sophomores



Freshmen



Row 1 (l to r): Colleen Vesely (Vice President), Suzi O'Connell (President), **Row 2:** Alexandra Forter (Secretary), Maria Ciampa (Treasurer)

Row 1 (l to r): Kimberly Panunzio (Treasurer), Josianne DeVito (Secretary), **Row 2:** Jesse Cooper (Vice President), Jai Eswara (President)

M
a
t
h

T
e
a
m



Row 1 (l to r): K. Smith, C. Marchetti, K. Kossover, **Row 2:** D. Regan, J. BahrEswara

The Math Team travels to various schools and competes in six, sometimes seven categories. Each member must take part in three categories, each category with three questions in a particular area of mathematics. The seventh category is the team question where six questions are divided out to each team and where the question must be assigned to members in order that the team make the most of the minimal time given. The Math Team is made of an individual talent combined for the team effort.

S
c
i
e
n
c
e

T
e
a
m



Row 1 (l to r): J. Quigley, C. Mears, J. McGrevey-Gilmore, **Row 2:** M. Fortunato, D. Gerstenhaber, A. Normand, **Missing:** D. Regan, K. Murray, P. Reiser

The Beverly High Science Team consists of about 14 members. There are 22 other teams in the league to compete against. Every second Tuesday of each month, there's a meet containing three separate events. The events may range from lab practicals, paper and pen exams, and an "instant invention." The "instant invention" can be constructing one's own cannon, or even constructing a device which will prevent an egg from breaking when tossed.

L
a
b

A
s
s
i
s
t
a
n
t
s



Row 1 (l to r): M. Ciampa, M. McDonough, J. Brewster, R. Carey, C. Crean **Row 2:** A. Tirell, C. Foley, D. Warner, D. Matheson, T. Simon, C. Dooley, B. Hages **Row 3:** Mrs. McCraney, M. Hunt, C. Gagnon, R. Lyon, D. Gerstanhaber, C. Brokvist

Lab Assistants are students who volunteer during their free periods in the Science Department. Some of the things that they do include: setting up and breaking down labs, collating, running inventory on chemicals, AV and loan equipment and much more.

Audio
Visual
Aides



Row 1 (l to r): J. Altshuler, S. Dylengoski, **Row 2:** M. Wilson, R. Kraus, B. Casta

Audio-Visual Aides work and learn in the studio at B.H.S. The experience they receive from running camera, directing, editing and producing shows and projects, will hopefully give them a taste to work in Mass Media for a career.

O
f
f
i
c
e

A
i
d
e
s



Row 1 (l to r): M. Sudak, J. Almonte, J. St. Arneault, M. Conant, K. Kossover, **Row 2:** J. DeVito, J. McCormack, D. Sallese, A. Chouinard, J. McGill, C. Gainer

D
e
c
a



Row 1 (l to r): C. Lantz, L. Martinelli, J. Phaup, K. Amore, **Row 2:** S. Hincman, K. Knudson, C. Moloney, **Row 3:** E. Dyke, J. Servizio

Office Aides are students who volunteer to work in wing offices during their free periods. They assist the secretaries in many ways, including writing passes, collecting attendances and helping the offices run smoothly. While doing so, these students learn basic office skills.

Deca is a club in which the members participate in meetings and conferences. At the meetings, information about upcoming events are talked about. At the conferences, members participate in role playing events in the competency event they have chosen. Competency meaning hotel management, general merchandising, entrepreneurship and so on. Deca is a big part of the marketing course at Beverly High.



Row 1 (l to r): S. Schlossberg, A. Carnevale, G. Sherwood, S. O'Connell, S. McGrath, C. Pena, S. O'Connell, I. Hart, **Row 2:** N. Jaquith, B. Bjork, K. O'Neill, S. Weinstock, J. Quigley, C. Ballantyne, A. Barry, H. Sweeney, **Row 3:** M. Delorey, L. Dow, J. Kenna, K. Panunzio, G. Comeau, K. Kossover, B. O'Malley, A. Pena, K. Panunzio, **Row 4:** L. Corbett, M. Ciampa, T. Chanthasiri, M. Mungovan, M. Middlekauff, K. Lyon, D. Woods, A. Mitchell, M. Thornton, **Row 5:** S. Blinn, K. Driscoll, S. Stanton, J. Lundberg, L. Kirkpatrick, D. Peabody, C. Julien, B. Currier, J. Govern, K. Kmiec, **Row 6:** T. Heald, J. Davison, M. Tufts, A. Forter, C. Black, C. Foley, K. McArdle, K. Reynolds, R. Allen, S. Kagels, D. Regan

Amnesty International is a club dedicated to fighting human rights abuse, as defined by the United Nations. Members read case files of documented abuse and write letters to the offending governments. This year Amnesty International's campaign is focused on ensuring the human rights to the people of South American rain forests, and writing pleas for the releases of any person imprisoned because of his or her beliefs.



Row 1 (l to r): A. Carnevale, G. Sherwood, S. O'Connell, S. McGrath, I. Hart, **Row 2:** N. Jaquith, B. Bjork, K. O'Neill, S. Weinstock, S. O'Connell, M. Ciampa, A. Forter, **Row 3:** S. Schlossberg, L. Dowson, J. Kenna, M. Mungovan, G. Comeau, K. Kossover, A. Pena, M. Sweeney, M. Thornton, **Row 4:** K. Panunzio, J. Davison, T. Heald, T. Chanthasiri, M. Middlekauff, K. Lyon, E. Hereford, A. Mitchell, C. Pena, J. Govern

Unity Coalition is a group organized to reduce prejudice and increase awareness of different peoples in Beverly High School. This year they presented: Homophobia Awareness week, Martin Luther King Jr. day Assemblies, Womans History Month, and Holocaust Awareness Month. Unity Coalition is dedicated to end ignorance and bringing people closer together.

Student
Initiated
Forum
Committee



Row 1 (l to r): A. Hansen, M. Bussone, C. Garrison, **Row 2:** K. Enos, D. Woods, L. Meniates, D. Eastman

Peer
Education



Row 1 (l to r): J. Buchman, C. Pena, A. Barry, J. Kelly, S. Pinciario, N. McCulloch, E. Arciaga, T. Whalen, M. Barry, H. Sullivan, M. Newman, C. O'Connor, S. Waterman, **Row 2:** A. Mitchell, M. Goldberg, T. Bresnahan, K. Zakas, M. Riordan, S. Mitchell, M. Middlekauff, K. Lyon, D. Freedland, K. Enos, L. Meniates, D. Woods, M. Bussone, C. Hashem, J. Worthen, R. Arvilla, **Row 3:** D. Fitch, J. Vagos, J. Koen, K. Sturtevant, J. Henebury, A. McNair, J. Damato, L. Dix, C. Farley, A. Hansen, R. Sidel, S. O'Connell, C. Ballantyne, E. Scanlon, **Row 4:** K. Cormier, M. Sudak, J. Beilke, L. White, T. Kennard, K. Reynolds, K. Bartlett, **Row 5:** T. Murphy, C. Guitarr, R. Nunes, G. Foster, J. Vagos, M. Sciucco, A. Downing, A. Hachey, K. Russo, E. Hreford, B. Corliss, B. Field, K. Kossover, T. Heald, J. Davison, K. Smith, A. Pena, C. Repp, D. Regan, J. Garry, J. Carlson

The Student Initiated Forum Committee was created to bring political awareness to students. This year the committee was successful in organizing forums between the candidates running for state representative and U.S. representative. They expanded the areas of interest to such topics as AIDS awareness and Black History. In the completion of its second year the committee worked on initiating interest in issues that effect students.

The Peer Education program was extremely active throughout the school year. The group participated in events such as Bridging the Gap, to reduce the violence between schools at Thanksgiving time, and the annual prom campaign including a mock car accident and special in-school activities to increase awareness about drinking and driving.



Row 1 (l to r): C. Haynes, C. Dunbar, J. Quigley, C. Ballantyne, C. Pena, **Row 2:** D. Messinger, W. Barresi, K. Irwin, T. Clancy, J. Henebury, E. Barry, S. Corliss, P. Consolazio, J. Reynolds, K. Marletta, T. Kennard, C. Tsoutsouris, N. Turcotte, A. Lubas, C. Coner, **Row 3:** M. Busone, A. Hansen, C. Garrison, S. Mitchell, R. Sidel, C. Hashem, S. Leboda, M. Newman, L. Sheridan, S. Kagels, D. Contarino, A. Kemp, M. Haynes, **Row 4:** L. Meniates, C. O'Connor, J. Richardson, C. Copelas, J. Koen, G. Foster, J. Lundberg, M. Pelonzi, M. Hart, C. Essler, K. Stewart, P. Henebury, C. Gansenberg, **Row 5:** T. Buttrick, T. Grossman, E. Turcotte, K. Dilorenzo, L. French, S. Blinn, K. Cormier, L. White, N. Liberge, C. Julien, B. Currier, C. Crean, C. Eaton, R. Marino, B. Badger, **Row 6:** S. Pinciari, J. Vagos, J. Carlson, T. Whalen, J. Kelly, M. Barry, A. Barry, A. Pena, K. Kossover, J. Carnevale, M. Mungovan, C. Repp, M. Middlekauff, D. Fitch, **Row 7:** T. Heald, K. Reynolds, M. Sudak, J. Beilke, M. Quinn, K. McArdele, L. Kirkpatrick, D. Peabody, J. Kenna, L. Dow, G. Anderson, D. Woods, K. Lyon, J. Hung, **Row 8:** C. Guitarr, M. Sciucco, H. Sullivan, M. Riordan, K. Sturtevant, E. Hereford, R. Knight, J. Naugler, M. Burke, A. Mitchell, A. Trask, M. Thornton, J. Donlon, S. O'Connell, M. Goldberg, A. McNair, A. Blinn, E. Arciaga, S. Dylengoski

The Key Club is a community service organization affiliated with Beverly Kiwanis Club. Among other activities, the group has volunteered time at nursing homes, helped serve meals to the needy of Beverly, and completed a tee-shirt sale to raise money for environmental causes. A portion of the profits was donated to the Kiwanis Pediatric Trauma Institute in Boston.



Row 1 (l to r): M. Halbett, T. Dionne, C. Coner, **Row 2:** J. St. Arneault, J. Carnevale, J. Ruelle, S. Scholz, **Row 3:** N. Helman, C. Boraizia, A. King, L. McGrath, B. Bjork, **Missing:** J. Devito, E. Greene, M. Gruntkosky, K. Huberdeau, C. Kersker, J. Murphy

Concert choir performs as both stand up choir and a show choir. They spend the first half of the year doing more serious works which they perform in concerts at the school and for community groups. The second half is spent doing dance numbers in which they compete with on the music trip.

B
o
y
s
C
h
o
r
u
s



Row 1 (l to r): J. Altshuler, T. Salvanelli, B. Hendren, **Row 2:** M. Burke, R. Mansmann, D. Oleson, S. Dylengoski, R. Marino

G
i
r
l
s
Q
u
a
r
t
e
t



(l to r); M. Benson, R. Averill, L. McGrath, **Missing:** K. Huberdeau

The Mens' Singing Group is the newest edition to the Music Department at Beverly High School. It is consisted of ten boys who sing tenor, baritone, or bass. They sing all different kinds of music under the direction of Larry Druin.

U4IA is the BHS Girls' Barbershop Quartet. Under the direction of Carolyn Pilanen, the girls practice one day a week throughout the school year. They perform at school concerts, nursing homes, and are looking forward to competing in Toronto in the spring on the annual music trip.



Row 1 (l - r): M. McGrevey-Gilmore, E. Manning, K. Cavanaugh, T. Dionne, A. Quinn, E. Hereford, J. Willis, B. Knight, J. Ruelle, B. Averill, M. Benson, M. Haviland **Row 2:** B. Bjork, E. Cooper, K. Newhall, D. Oleson, B. Hendren, K. Smith, A. Bolyard, C. Julien, R. Marino, N. Jaquaith, B. Anderson **Row 3:** B. Lawler, S. Scholz, M. Boylan, B. Laberis, S. Bjork, S. Kagels, S. Dylengoski, E. Lebrecque, K. Lyon, L. McGrath, S. Schlossberg, S. Staurt, J. Babin **Row 4:** M. Benoit, R. Mansmann, B. Corliss, J. Altshuler, A. King, C. Boraizia, J. Connors, S. Corneau, P. Makros, J. Mazer, D. Armerault, J. Davison, N. Caten



Row 1 (l - r): T. Salvenelli, J. Carnevale, J. Murphy, C. Marchetti, J. Brown, J. Lundberg, B. Averill, T. Heald, K. Dorey, L. Boraizia, M. Delorey **Row 2:** J. Lizotte, J. Owen, R. Mansmann, P. Makros, K. Kossover, B. O'Malley, K. Remare, R. Myer, J. Celantano, A. Bell **Row 3:** S. Kwiatak, C. Ducharme, K. O'Beirne, D. Gerstanhaber, E. Barth, P. Lynch, M. Nicols, A. Darisse



Stage Right is an active organization that produces three performances a year. Along with the fall play, the musical and the mini-musical, Stage Right also holds talent ensembles and theater trips. Stage Right, with close to 100 members brings culture and excitement to Beverly High School.



Row 1 (l to r): B. Bjork, M. Benson, E. Hereford, R. Knight, A. King, C. Boraizia, L. McGrath,
Row 2: J. Owen, K. O'Beirne, J. St. Arneault, J. Ruelle, R. Averill, K. Lyon, **Missing:** K. Huberdeau, J. Devito



Row 1 (l to r): C. Boraizia (Section Capt.), A. King (Choral Leader), J. Ruelle (Section capt.), **Row 2:** D. Gerrior, L. McGrath, B. Bjork, J. Willis, R. Knight, E. Hereford, N. Helman, **Row 3:** A. Darisse, T. Dionne, A. Bell, S. Schlossberg, T. Carson, C. Coner, E. Barth, B. Corliss, C. Marchetti, K. Kossover, M. Benson, **Row 4:** M. Nichols, J. St. Arneault, K. O'Beirne, C. Dueharme, M. Middlekauff, K. Lyon, E. Labrecque, J. Davison, K. Cavanaugh, T. Labbe, **Row 5:** L. Hurley, J. Holden, R. Meyer, J. Owen, S. Scholz, S. Civitarese, T. Valentine, D. Almonte, J. Carnevale, A. Munroe, R. Averill, M. Halbett

This group rehearses after school hence the name, and performs only one type of music, Barbershop. They enjoy performing for many community groups as well as at the Beverly High School concerts and competing on the music trip.

This ensemble is the largest Beverly High School ensemble. They enjoy singing a wide variety of songs from show tunes, to classical works which they perform at three to four concerts per year, plus competing on the annual music trip.

J
a
z
z
B
a
n
d



Row 1 (l to r): S. Scholz, J. Taubman, D. Babin, S. Kagels, **Row 2**: J. Mazer, A. Quinn, B. Mitchell, D. Amirault, L. Manning, **Row 3**: M. Benoit, B. Lawler, J. Babin, S. Stewart, **Row 4**: D. Clanton, P. Makros, S. Corneau, J. Connors, J. Lizotte, J. Rooney, **Missing**: J. Frutiger, M. Fortunato, A. Fitzpatrick

Jazz Band is one of Beverly High School's instrumental groups. They practice twice a week during school. The Band competes in regional competitions in the winter and spring, and also on the Music Trip. They frequently perform at concerts and for local, community groups.

Project
Close
Up



Row 1 (l to r): S. Mitchell, E. Walsh, R. Lyon, **Row 2**: S. Blinn, C. Copelas, L. French

In March of 1993, students participating in Project Close-Up will have a seven day learning experience. Participants get a chance to discuss current issues and politics with other participants from around the country. Students also have the opportunity to meet with Senators and Representatives and are able to sit in on lawmaking sessions in the House and Senate.



Row 1 (l to r): C. Crean, M. Mungovan, C. Eaton, **Row 2:** S. Blinn, K. Panunzio, A. Thompson



Row 1 (l to r): J. Frattaroli, L. McGrath, R. Averill, C. O'Connor, C. Black, K. Kmiec, C. McCulloch, **Row 2:** B. Tamilio, T. Buttrick, M. Gilligan, M. Boden, J. Garry, J. Aucone

Some of Beverly High school students spent their February vacation in Rome, Italy. The trip was highlighted by the great artwork of Rome and its rich history and colorful life. Everyone had a great time and the experience was well worth it.

This year, the annual Russian Trip took flight in April. Students participating on this trip saw the beautiful sights of Moscow and St. Petersburg. For ten days, each student stayed with a different Russian family. A great time was had by all.

S T U D E N T L I F E









BRIDGING THE GAP

'92-'93







SENIOR



Winner of Limbo Contest: J. Buchman



Best Costume Winners: J. Casey, J. Altshuler, B. Corliss



LUAU



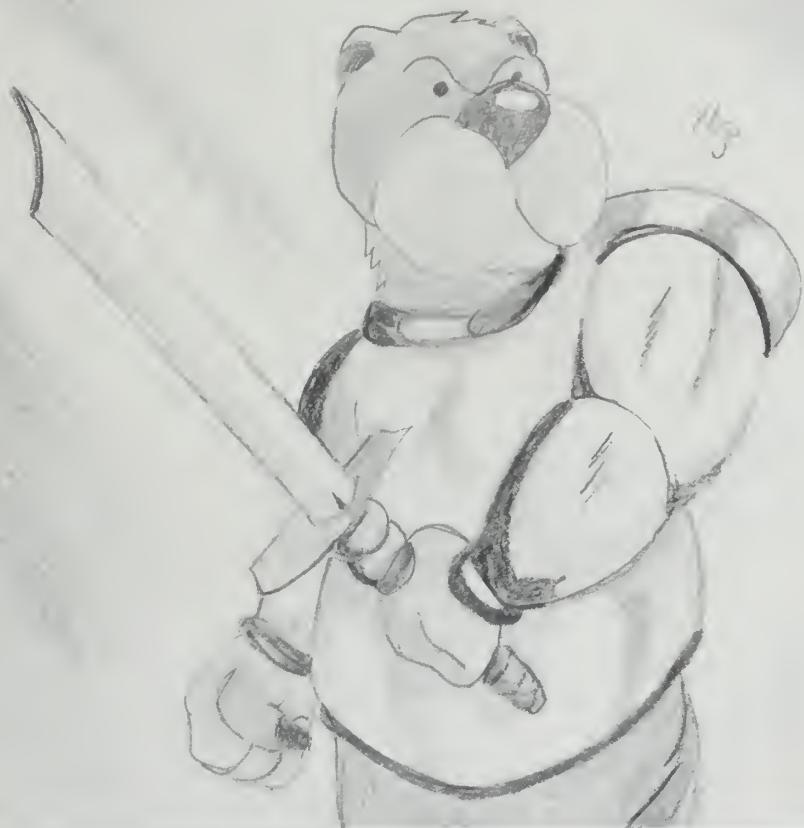
Winners of musical men: M. Galiatsatos and K. Gildart

EVERY LAST

Pat Reissel
#2
#200

Jean P. Conroy III
Kathy Linn
Judy Maffei
#11
#12
Jeff C. Ellerson
#25
Sue Pinnow
Neal Lakin
Jennifer Regan
Kathy Bateman Gammie
Cindy M. Hackney
Laurie Leiby
Helen Terry
Big H
John Clark
Adam Balsom
Brenda Balsom
Bryon Borden
Julie Ferguson
Post T. Campese
Erica Nichols
Linda Rose
Linda Rose
Elizabeth D. Telle
Dawn Thur
Julie June
#11
#12
#13
#14
#15
#16
#17
#18
#19
#20
#21
#22
#23
#24
#25
#26
#27
#28
#29
#30
#31
#32
#33
#34
#35
#36
#37
#38
#39
#40
#41
#42
#43
#44
#45
#46
#47
#48
#49
#50
#51
#52
#53
#54
#55
#56
#57
#58
#59
#60
#61
#62
#63
#64
#65
#66
#67
#68
#69
#70
#71
#72
#73
#74
#75
#76
#77
#78
#79
#80
#81
#82
#83
#84
#85
#86
#87
#88
#89
#90
#91
#92
#93
#94
#95
#96
#97
#98
#99
#100







F A C U L T Y



DEDICATION



Demo Agganis



Roy Norden

Demo Agganis graduated from Lynn Classical High School in 1949. He spent four years in the United States Air Force where he worked in Communications and played basketball for the Air Force Team. He graduated from Salem State College in 1960 and was recently honored, as a basketball player, by being placed in the Salem State Hall of Fame.

He began his professional career as a teacher and track coach at East Bridgewater High School. He came to Beverly as a business teacher in 1963. In 1965 Demo became a part time guidance counselor. He became full time in 1969. Demo has always been known for his dedication to helping students fulfill their goals and aspirations. He has given the best part of his life to the youth of Beverly and its school system and his presence will be missed by all. Demo will retire and continue to participate in golf and cross country skiing. He also has a profound love for animals, especially dogs, and will continue his involvement with them.

This year an era will end when Roy C. Norden, Beverly High School's Athletic Director, descends the stairs of his office in the Henry Cabot Lodge Field House. He will bring to a closure a highly successful career that began as a high school football captain at Boston English High School. He then continued his football career at Boston College. After graduating from Boston College, he coached at Wareham, Stoughton and moved on to Marlboro where he led his teams to three Class C State Championships.

His acclaim was headed on the North Shore. Beverly teams were not used to losing, and wanted to continue their successes with a coach of great magnitude; therefore Coach Roy Norden was hired to continue that success. In his first five years as head coach, the Beverly Panthers brought home two Class A Championships and a career record to be envied by most and respected enough to allow him to be elected into the MIAA Football "Coaches Hall of Fame."

In 1973, Mr. Norden assumed the position of the Director of Athletics where his influence became a contributing factor to a very successful athletic program in Beverly. Under his leadership, the boys' and girls' athletic programs prospered with the Harold Martin Award, the highest award presented by the N.E.C.

Mr. Norden will retire at the end of the 1992-1993 school year to sharpen up his golf game and spend some well earned years of rest with his wife, Marilyn, and his wonderful family. We here at BHS, while realizing that we are lessened by his departure, still appreciate the opportunity to have worked with such a sterling person as Roy C. Norden.



Keith Manville
Principal



Ed Barry
Education



Lewis Lattanzi
Asst. Principal



Robert Michel
Asst. Principal



Thomas Tanous
Asst. Principal



Demo Agganis
Guidance



Richard Batchelder
Guidance



Linda Seal
Guidance



Steve Sherriff
Guidance



Thomas Walsh
Guidance



Gerald Afrow
Special Ed.



Chris Andretta
Special Ed.



Kathy Barr
Special Ed.



Veronica Belleau
Career Room



Robert Bisceglia
Science



Anthony Bonaiuto
Foreign Language



John Borsetti
Industrial Arts



William Bradford
Social Studies



Donna Brewster
Science



Kathleen Butler
Special Ed.



Marcus Butler
Sheet Metal



Jean Cahill
Foreign Language



Stella Calvo
Foreign Language



Lisa Chernyak
Foreign Language



Joseph Clement
Science



Bruce Corson
Science



Doug Cram
Machine Shop



Jeanette Cummings
Physical Ed.



John Derderian
Foreign Language



Phillip Derobertis
Business



John Donovan
In-House Suspension



Lawrence Druin
Sup. Fine Arts



Ronald Ducharme
Business



Carol Dunn
Librarian



Robert Dunn
English



David Farrar
Social Studies



Patricia Femino
Mathematics



Niles Flanders
English



Stephen Foster
Sup. Mathematics



Claire Gauthier
Business



William Good
Health Ed.



Debra Graczyk
Art



Saul Gross
Social Studies



Fred Hammond
Social Studies



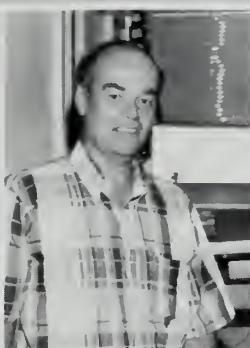
William Hamor
Physical Ed.



Siri Hanner
Special Ed.



Claire-Marie Hart
English



Daniel Kelleher
Social Studies



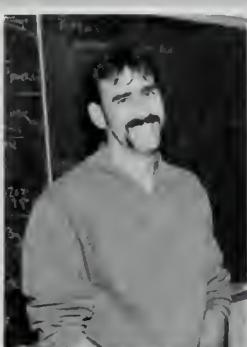
Clifford Kent
Sup. Foreign Language



Janice Krueger
Nurse



George Kinnaly
English



Bernard Kravitz
Science



Paul Kreuger
Sup. English



Marilyn Kruger
Business



Mary Ann Landry
Special Ed. Aide



Michael LaPenna
English



Richard Lapointe
Mathematics



David Lindsay
Mathematics



Robert Loiselle
Mathematics



Patricia Lord
English



Robert Lynn
Music

Robert MacDougall
Carpentry

Theo MacLeod
English

Harry Mavragis
Social Studies

Helen McCarthy
Mathematics



John McManus
Science

Carol Merriman
Foreign Language

Mary Mital
Mathematics

Suzanne Nicolo
English

Raymond Novack
Music



John Nygren
Mathematics

Paul O'Brien
Mathematics

Midge O'Malley
Special Ed. Aide

Sharron Padden
Physical Ed.

Walter Paul
Cabinet Shop



John Pilanen
Media Center

Ralph Pinciario
Carpentry

Susan Pitman
Home Economics

Joyce Poirer
English

Bonnie Polan
Science



Jeremy Quinn
Sheet Metal



Mary Ann Quinn
Special Ed.



Paula Reiser
Patten Vocational



Ed Reynolds
Business



Roger Rosinski
Physical Ed.



John Ryan
English



Wendy Saltman
Mathematics



Thomas Santamaria
Foreign Language



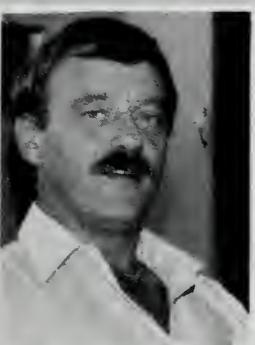
Linda Saunders
Computer Lab



Jo Scobey
Special Ed. Aide



Malcolm Seaver
Carpentry



Gary Smith
Art



Pat Soghigian
Science



Frank Stone
Social Studies



Gus Suerette
Machine Technology



Peter Sullivan
Science



Kenneth Tarr
Printing



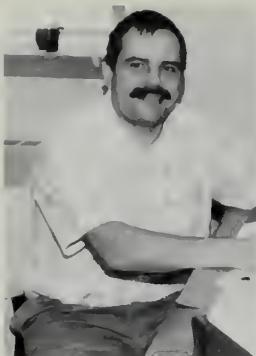
Elizabeth Taylor
English



Margot Torgler
Reading



Pamela Turner
Reading



Peter VanDebogart:
Adjustment Counselor



Robert Vogler:
Social Studies



Francis Welch:
English



Anthony Witwicki:
Sup. Social Studies



Robert Young:
Automotive



Michael Zapantis:
Sup. Science



Patricia Comeau:
B-Wing Secretary



Linda George:
Patten Wing Secretary



Mary Hemenway:
Main Office Secretary



Donna Mallett:
A-Wing Secretary



Shirley Palmer:
Main Office Secretary



Louise Reilly:
C-Wing Secretary



Row 1 (l-r): Paula Barret, Rose Pelletier, Barbara Choate, Denise Verrette, Sandy Woodbury, Michelle Nyland **Row 2:** Florence Marchegione, Carol Stentiford, Cathy Alphen, Bett Dunn, Roger LaRochelle, Corine Papa, Claire Beulieu

Faculty

A D V E R T I S I N G



CONGRATULATIONS AND BEST WISHES

Class Of 1993

LIBERTY TREE MEDICAL BUILDING 140 COMMONWEALTH AVENUE DANVERS, MA 01923

Suite 101 Internal Medicine and Infectious Disease 777-6544
STEVEN KEENHOLTZ, M.D. — BEVERLY GERADE, RN, A.C.N.P.

Suite 102 NORTH SHORE RADIOLOGY ASSOCIATES

Suite 103 Cardiovascular & Internal Medicine 777-2827
JOHN C. CLAPP, M.D. — COLEEN QUINLAN, N.P.

Suite 104 Internal Medicine and Thhroid Disease 774-2119
THOMAS J. LAPINE, M.D. — NINA MICHAUD, A.C.N.P., PATRICIA HOUDE, R.N.C.N.P.

SUITE 106 Podiatric Medicine, Surgery & Sports 777-5651
NORMAN H. BUCHMAN & ASSOCIATES, P.C.
DANIEL DONOVAN, D.P.M. 774-5240

Suite 107 SMITH KLINE, BEECHAM LABORATORY

Suite 108 PARK CARDIOGRAPHIC - DIAGNOSTIC IMAGING

Suite 109 Digestive & Liver Diseases 774-9950
MICHAEL J. AARONSON, M.D.

Suite 110 Internal Medicine 774-7171
BRENDA C. MINOR, M.D.

Suite 202 CHARIS MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES 532-0664
D. KIRCH, M.D.

Suite 204 Comprehensive & Cosmetic Dentistry 777-2626
BARBARA C. KAY, D.M.D., P.C.
DIANE BONANNI, D.M.D.

Suite 206 Infants, Children & Adolescents 777-3877
THOMAS J. MCLAUGHLIN, M.D., F.A.A.P

Suite 208 Liberty Tree OB/GYN Associates 777-4113
JOHN P. KEENAN, M.D.
BARRY BURROWS, M.D.
MELINDA BRIDSALL, M.D.

Suite 209 Prosthodonist, Comprehensive & Cosmetic Dentistry 777-9999
ROBERT F. PITZI, D.M.D, INC.

Diamonds • Fine Jewelry • Watches
Expert Watch Repair

R.V. Colanto, Inc.

Jeweler

Robert V. Colanto 159 Elliott St., Rt 62
Michael H. Colanto Bev - Danvers, MA
01923
Telephone: 774-2043

**DUNKIN'
DONUTS**

41 Enon Street
Beverly, MA 01915

**ZWICKER
PRESS**

COMPLETE PRINTING SERVICE

DAVID S. ZWICKER
253 Rantoul Street, P.O. Box 312, Beverly, MA 01915
Phone: (508) 927-9090
FAX: (508) 921-1057



FOR ALL OCCASIONS

A • ALL • AROUND
CLOWN MAGIC

FEATURING
JELLO
THE HAPPY CLOWN

62 BEAVER STREET
SALEM MA 01970
745 5803

Good Luck Class Of 1993

FREEMAN CYCLES, INC.



BEVERLY, MASS. U.S.A.

Good Luck
Seniors!

NICK'S ROAST BEEF

NORTH BEVERLY

Pharmacy Inc.
136 Dodge St.
Beverly, MA
922-2525



THOMAS COOK TRAVEL

CONGRATULATIONS,
BEVERLY SENIORS
THINK OF US FOR COLLEGE SPRING BREAK
AND FOR YOUR ANNUAL VACATION. YOU'RE
OUT IN THE "REAL WORLD WORKING"! WE
HAVE GROUP RATES FOR INDIVIDUALS AND
THE BEST POSSIBLE AIR FARES.

DURGAN GROUP AT THOMAS COOK TRAVEL -
TOLL FREE - 1-800-234-9959

The Friends of Beverly Hockey salute our seniors . . .

Jason Capachietti
Andy Riddle
Ryan Meagher
Rick Vincent

Maria Bussone
Kim Enos
Deena Freedland
Christine Garrison
Tricia Hathaway
Amanda McNair
Debbie Woods

Best Wishes to the Class of 1993

508-922-4292

800-287-4292

Group
Discounts

Special Orders

WHITE HOUSE
UNIFORMS

FASHIONS FOR THE WORKFORCE

492 CABOT STREET • BEVERLY, MA 01915

508-745-2151

HINCMAN ENTERPRISES, INC.
WELDING - METAL FABRICATION
SWIMMING POOLS - CONSTRUCTION
TRUCK EQUIPMENT - HYDRAULIC REPAIR

CHARLES J. HINCMAN SR.
PRESIDENT

459 HIGHLAND AVE.
SALEM, MASS. 01970

Chemical Cleaning Contractors • Consulting Engineers



Advanced Applications
Engineering Co., Inc.

101R Foster Street
Peabody, Massachusetts 01960

Edward J. Downing

Bus. (508) 532-4422
Fax (508) 531-0764

SOUND SYSTEMS RENTED

TELEVISIONS RENTED

Earley Radio and Television Co., Inc.
RADIO - TELEVISION - SOUND
SALES - SERVICE
TEL. 744-0893

WAYNE C. EARLEY

83 LAFAYETTE STREET
SALEM, MASS.

Congratulations!
Class Of 1993
We'll Proudly Record Your
Achievements As You Progress
Through Life.

BEVERLY TIMES

Congratulations
To The Class
Of 1993

BEVERLY BOARD OF ALDERMAN

BRUCE W. BURGESS, PRESIDENT

RAYMOND A. BATTISTELLI

Maureen Troubetaris, Ward 1

Russell Rollins, Ward 2

Russ E. Hannibla, Ward 3

JAMES F.X. DOHERTY

Sandra Reinecke, Ward 4

William Coughlin, Ward 5

Thomas C. Fallon, Ward 6

M-MI Morgan-McPherson
Insurance Agency, Inc.

112 Sohier Road, P.O. Box 506, Beverly, MA 01915
Tel: 508/922-0245 Fax: 508/922-7281

MICHAEL D. McPHERSON
President

Serving the North Shore for Generations

DELEO & PRINZI'S
GOURMET PIZZA PLUS



(508) 927-7515

Address: 5A Dodge St., Beverly
Telephone: 508-927-7515
Hours: Sunday through Thursday from
11 a.m. to 10 p.m. Friday and Saturday
from 11 a.m. to 11 p.m.
Delivery: Free for all pizza and calzones
but there's a \$7 minimum order.

Best Wishes BHS
'93

JERRY, GEORGE,
ELAINE
AND
KRAMER

RAFFA
CONSTRUCTION
801 Hale Street
Beverly, MA
(508) 927-3394

Jessica Buenman (50) *Lori Sher* *Yvonne Doherty* *Hillary Norton*
Eun Webster *Colleen Lineham (50)* *Stephanie Waterman (50)*

FRIENDS

I hope the day will be a lighter highway
for friends have found a narrow road.
Can you ever think of any better way
for the lost and weary travelers to go?

Makin' friends for the world to see,
Let the people know you've got what you need.
With a friend at hand, you will see the light.
When your friends are there, then everything's alright.

It seems to me a crime that we should age.
These fragile times should never slip us by.
A time you never count a shyly race,
as friends together watch their childhood fly.

-Elton John

Julie Warner (50)

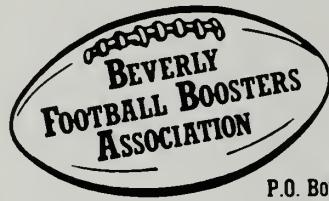
**BRITTON'S NORTH SHORE
VOLKSWAGEN**

SALES & SERVICE
BEVERLY 508-927-6000
GLOUCESTER 508-283-
2083
BOSTON 617-662-8238

DIRECT LINES
LARGE USED CAR
INVENTORY



DIRECT PARTS LINE
922-2080
WE DELIVER
128 PARK ST.
BEVERLY
PRESTIGE
LEASING
COMPLETE BODY SHOP



P.O. Box 246
BEVERLY, MA 01915

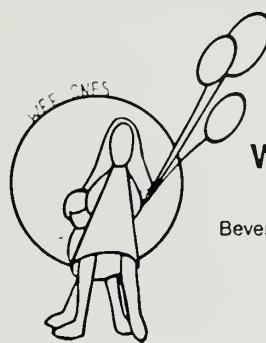
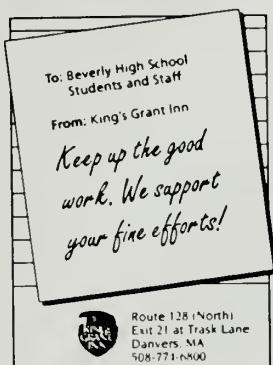
The Beverly Football Boosters Association, Inc.
salutes all graduates of the Beverly High School
Class of 1993

We wish each of you the best of all possible
success in whatever course
your future lives might hold for you.



Handwritten signatures of graduates are overlaid on the photo. The signatures include:

- Andrea Riddle #21
- Lauren Costain #54
- Nicole McCulloch
- Brent Riddle
- Jeff Provost #62
- Haley H. Riddle
- Kevin Costain
- Maryanne Maunsell
- Dyan Meagher #44
- Todd C. Murphy
- Suzan Zelen #23
- Jeff Barricelli
- Andy MacLeod
- John Heckman
- John Gadbois
- Patty Fleming
- Mike Gerrish
- John Heckman
- Andy MacLeod
- Laurie Mattheson
- Mandy McGowan
- Ryan Meagher
- Andy Riddle
- Jenica Rood
- Dan Russo
- Katie Russo
- Melissa Tucker
- Captains
- Kevin Costain
- Paul Grossman
- Todd Murphy
- Maryanne Maunsell
- Nicole McCulloch
- Mike Sciucco
- Chris Viel



Wee Ones

29 West St.
Beverly Farms, MA 01915

(508) 927-3093

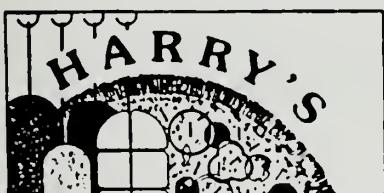


To Our Seniors

CONGRATULATIONS:

*Patty
Jenica
Maryanne*

Best of Luck, Class of 1993



PIZZA AND DELI RESTAURANT

Not affiliated with any other Harry's Pizza and Deli Restaurant

"WE DELIVER MORE THAN JUST PIZZA"

Pizza
Subs & Grinders
N.Y. Deli Sandwiches

Salads
Spaghetti & Ravioli
Pasta & Specialties

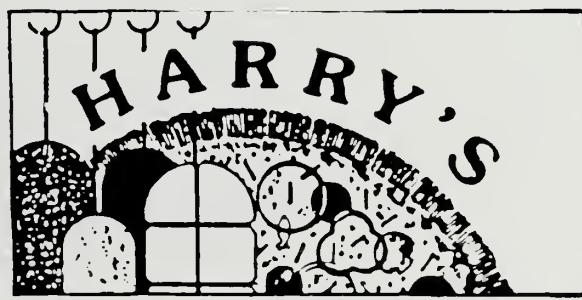


HOURS
Sun., Mon., Tues., Wed., 10-10
Thurs., Fri., Sat. 10-11

38 REAR ENON STREET
WENHAM LAKE PARK

NORTH BEVERLY

508-921-1009



We Deliver
508-921-4777
Or
927-1658

Open 7 Days A Week
Mon., Tues., Wed
10 - 10 PM

Thurs., Fri., Sat.
10 - 11 PM

Congratulations!
Class Of '93

REPRESENTATIVE
MICHAEL
P.
CAHILL

THE TILAS FAMILY

The Tasty
SUBMARINE
SANDWICH &
Delicatessen Shop



"Home of Tasty Subs"

"Home of Tasty Salads"

Greek — Antipasto — Garden Salads

Cold Cuts Sliced to Order

• Deli Specials Daily

• Party Platters

922-5570

495 Cabot St. Beverly
EXIT 20S OFF 128 TO 1A

NEXT TO MEMORIAL JR HIGH
ACROSS FROM DAIRY QUEEN

The Blue Wave Taekwondo Association
proudly presents

TAEKWONDO

SELF DEFENSE

SELF CONFIDENCE

FAMILY FITNESS & SPORT



♦ Classes held near you ♦

NEW ENGLAND HEALTH & RACQUET

7 Reservoir Rd. (off Sohier Rd.)

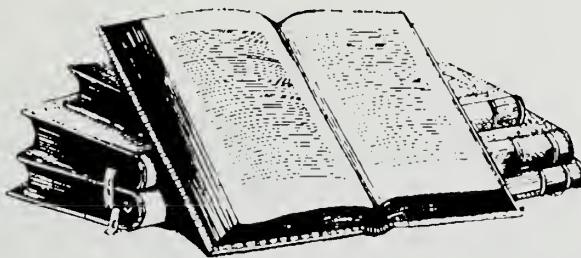
Beverly, MA (508) 927-0920

Mon. & Wed. : 7:30 - 9:00 PM

\$20 - \$30 / Month

Michael Anthony & Mark Rathbun, Instructors

Your education
is priceless.
That's why our
educational loans
are affordable.



**Stafford Loans, Supplemental Loans for Students,
Plus Loans, Home Equity Lines.**

If you plan to go to college, we'll help you find a way to pay for it. Stop by one of our 25 convenient locations or call our Student Loan Coordinator, Donna Michaud, at 508-740-6257.

 **Eastern Bank**

Member FDIC/DIFM



Equal Opportunity Lender



N.E.C. CHAMPS
1989, 1990, 1991

DIV. 1 NORTH NO. 1 SEED
1991, 1992

BHS BOYS' SOCCER TEAM

CONGRATULATIONS!

On a GREAT year!

<<<After losing 14 seniors last year>>>
To Finish 13-1-4 and No. 1 in Div. 1 North!

Accolades To:
COACH OF THE YEAR

First Year Head Coach: **ALVARO IBANEZ**

Asst. Coach: Massimo Maieli Asst. Coach: Fred Cavanagh
Managers: Kara Herlihy Cheerleading
Deena Freedland Coach: Christa Matheson

Seniors:

Gary Bamford
Bob Campbell
David Christensen♦
Ian Hart
Jeff Jellerson♦**
Mike Mosco
Pete Reiser

Sophomores:

Jake Dylengoski
Paul Lantz
Ronnie Linger
Jeff Macare
Ernesto Musetti
David Pitman
Greg Quirion
Lenny Servizio
Dave Whitmore
Patrick Wilson

Juniors:

Bill Anderson
Mark Cucinelli
Justin Damato**
Edgar de Leon**
Rayni Easter
Lorcan French
Jeff Gallagher
Bill Hebb
Jamie Hios
Robert Hutchinson
Chris Kersker♦
Chris MacKenzie
Ethan Murray**
Ric Nunes**
Shawn Regan
Justin Rivera
Brian Rodriguez
Eric Slack

Freshmen:

Chris Barrett
Stephen Blinn
Jason Bowen
Brent Edwards
Matt Hart
Matthew Kowalski
Joseph Macare
Mike Maguire
Bobby Sisson
Ken Spinale

♦ CAPTAIN

** NORTH EAST CONFERENCE ALL STAR



NOW OPEN!
BOSTON

ROTISSERIE

Beverly Plaza, Rt. 1A, Beverly • (508) 927-4765

- Marinated Rotisserie Chicken
- Soups
- Fresh Hot Vegetables
- Sandwiches
- Cold Salads
- Chicken Pot Pies
- Bakery

Open Daily 11:00 A.M. - 9:30 P.M.

Congratulations Class Of '93!



OLEKTRON CORP.

28 Tozer Road
 Beverly
 MA 01915-5579

Tel: (508) 922-0019
 FAX (508) 927-9328

CONGRATULATIONS

CLASS OF '93

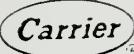
a subsidiary of Signal Technology Corporation

Ervin C. Stankevich
 Senior Manager

Beneficial
 Massachusetts Inc.
 236 Cabot Street
 Beverly, MA 01915
 927-0250

For
 special attention,
 please ask for
 me personally

 **Beneficial**



M.G.S. Heating & Air Conditioning
 NEW ENGLAND CARRIER CONNECTION DEALER

26 COUNTY WAY
 BEVERLY, MASSACHUSETTS 01915
 (508) 927-8480

DAVID BUTLER
 Dealer

Congratulations Class Of 1993

CONGRATULATIONS!
WE SHARE IN YOUR PRIDE
AND ACCOMPLISHMENTS!

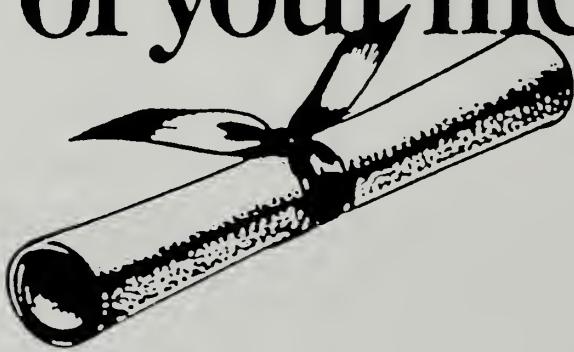
BEST WISHES - CLASS OF
1993

FROM THE BEVERLY SCHOOL COMMITTEE

RUSSELL BJORK
 KENNETH BRODERICK
 ELIZABETH FRUTIGER
 LINDA GOODENOUGH
 DONALD HANNABLE
 CONSTANCE KRUEGER
 MAYOR F. JOHN MONAHAN
 PRUNELLA POLLARD
 NANCY WINTER

JEAN P. PERRON, SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS
 HARRY K. HARUTUNIAN, ASSISTANT SUPT. OF SCHOOLS

Congratulations.
You've just earned
the first
major credential
of your life.



BayBank®

Member FDIC

Good Luck

For Your Real Estate Needs
CALL THE LEONARD TEAM



RALPH
LEONARD
ASSOCIATES, INC.

922-0252



Graduates

Connecticut Curtain Company

CURTAINS • CUSTOM DRAPERY • VERTICAL BUNDS • DRAPERY HARDWARE

Commerce Plaza, At. 6
Danbury, Connecticut 06810
(203) 798-1850

JUDITH DAWSON
GLENN DAWSON

Best Wishes Class Of '93
Judith Freedland Dawson Class Of '66

Best Wishes For
Future Success
Law Firm
Of

SEGAL, EDELSTEIN, BUSSONE +
FALLON



An Apple
A Day

Super Salad and Sandwich Cafe

285 Derby Street, Salem, MA 01970

508-741-8744

MOVIES PLUS

OF BEVERLY



203 Essex Street
Beverly, MA 01915
Tel. 921-2803



Rent 7
movies and
get 1
FREE



WEDDING INVITATIONS 25% OFF

And a FREE Wedding Planning Guide

CALL (508) 927-9090

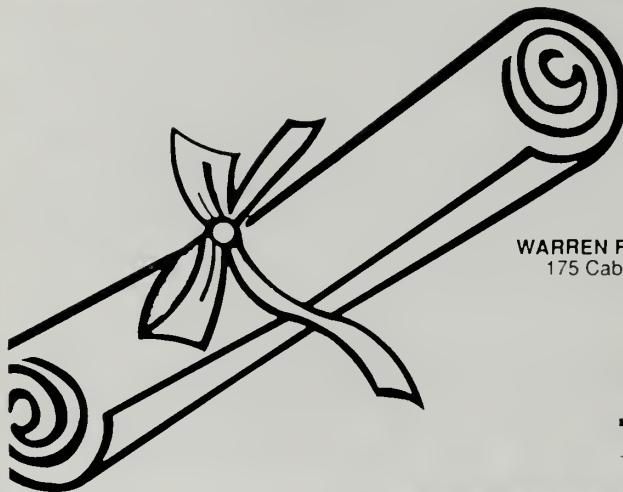
FAST FAX SERVICE AVAILABLE

253 RANTOUL ST.

BEVERLY, MA
01915

**OZWICKER
PRESS**
COMPLETE PRINTING
SERVICE

CONGRATULATIONS TO THE CLASS OF 1993



WARREN FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK BEVERLY BRANCH LOCATIONS:
175 Cabot Street • North Beverly Plaza, Beverly, Massachusetts 01915
TELEPHONE: 1-800-622-6270 Peabody • Beverly

Member FDIC/DIFM  EQUAL HOUSING LENDER

The Warren Five Bankers With Answers.

WARREN FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK Peabody • Beverly • Andover • Gloucester TELEPHONE CONNECTING
ALL OFFICES. 1-800-828-4700 (In Massachusetts) Member FDIC/DIFM EQUAL HOUSING LENDER

Gloria Food Store

DELI • SANDWICHES
PARTY PLATTERS OUR SPECIALTY
ETHNIC FOODS

TELEPHONE (617) 922 3613

268 RANTOUL STREET
BEVERLY MA 01915

Cooper-Lewis INCORPORATED

Equipment & Supplies Specialists • Autobody • Industrial • Marine

491 LYNNWAY
LYNN, MA 01905
LYNN 617-593-6533
BOSTON 617-289-5149

BRIAN W. FREEDMAN
VICE PRESIDENT
RES. 508-921-1069

Beverly 1993
BEST OF LUCK
STEPHEN CORHEAU
CLASS OF 1993
Mr. & Mrs. William Argin
Mr. & Mrs. John Scorsano



Waino M. Kailanen, D.D.S., M.S.D.
SPECIALIST IN ORTHODONTICS

266 CABOT STREET
BEVERLY, MA 01915
922-7400

1 ESSEX AVENUE
GLOUCESTER, MA 01930
283-9100

Discover the Wonder

You've always wanted to try it. Take the *First Step*, call us or stop in.



Underwater Sports of New England

Why Scuba classes at Underwater Sport

- * Seasoned, Professional Instructors
- * Complete range of classes - from Openwater to an Instructor Program
- * Small, flexible customized classes
- * Convenient class schedules (Evenings, Weekend Intensive)
- * Corporate/Group rates
- * College credit for courses
- * \$25.00 incentive bonus (Ask about it)
- * PADI training facility and certifications
- * Free introductory class

Why purchase and service equipment at Underwater Sports

- * Major lines of equipment
- * Best money value with our "In Store Satisfaction Guarantee"
- * We service all that we sell and don't sell
- * Package pricing and Class Bonus (Ask about it)
- * The original Repair Technicians of New England with out 70 years experience
- * National regulator repair facility while also accommodating many dive stores
- * Speedy and timely service

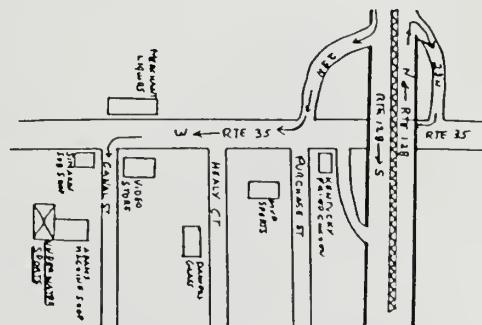
Any Questions?



Why Wait? Call Now!!

777-3400

3 Canal Street • Danvers MA 01923



Beverly National Bank.

Your Independent Hometown Bank.



Beverly National Bank

The 10th Oldest Bank In The United States

Main Office, Beverly: 240 Cabot St. • North Beverly Plaza: 63 Dodge St.
South Hamilton: 25 Railroad Ave. • Topsfield: 15 Main St. • (508) 922-2100 • Member FDIC

R. C. RIDDLE CONCRETE CUTTING SERVICE



Foundation Wall Sawing

"Specializing In Residential Doorways"

BOB RIDDLE

Middleton (508) 750-6232

SALEM PLUMBING SUPPLY

DESIGNER BATH

97 River Street, Beverly, MA 01915 (508) 921-1200
1-800-649-BATH (MA. ONLY) FAX 508-921-1556



Storefront & Warehouse Lynn FAX
508 922-7482 617 593-2381 508 927-3834
149 Cabot Street Beverly, MA 01915



"The Best in Printables"
Custom Screen Printing & Embroidering

Robert TREMBLAY

284 Cabot Street
Beverly, MA 01915

phone (508)927-8337
fax (508)921-1889

SKIN CARE HAIR SALON

The Last Tangle LTD

Hours Tues-Fri 9am-8pm Sat 9 am-5pm
For Appointments Call 508-922-0400
715 Hale Street Rte 127 Beverly Farms



DIVORCE • CRIMINAL
REAL ESTATE • WILLS
WORKERS COMPENSATION
PERSONAL INJURY
BUSINESS LAW

Elaine M. Clark
MICHAEL J. SPLAINE

ATTORNEY-AT-LAW

SPLAINE & CLARK
BUS 508-927-5956
RES 508 777-6128

284 CABOT STREET
BEVERLY MA 01915

CONSONE'S Hallmark

Your downtown Card & Balloon Shoppe

238 Cabot Street
Beverly, MA



(508) 922-4872

Cards/Gifts/Balloons
For all Occasions....
Balloon Delivery Available

Bill Consone, Jr.
Proprietor



WE TREAT YOU RIGHT

Dairy Queen® stores are proud sponsors of the Children's Miracle Network Telethon, which benefits local hospitals for children.



Michael,
Thank You For Being Who You Are. You
Brought Music Love And So Much Joy To
All Of Us. With Love And Pride, Mom, Dad,
Chris And Chad.

Giovanni's

PIZZA, ROAST BEEF & DELI

ALL TYPES OF PIZZA
HOT & COLD SANDWICHES
SALADS • SUBS • FRIES
LAMB, CHICKEN & STEAK-TIP
DINNERS

TRY OUR FAMOUS
CHICKEN KA-BOB SUB

FOR FAST SERVICE CALL

927-6411

207 ESSEX ST. BEVERLY

Near the Montserrat Train Station

JO-JO'S
201 Cabot St.
Beverly, MA

Best Wishes Class 1993



"NORTH SHORE'S DIAMOND MERCHANT"

214 CABOT STREET
BEVERLY, MA 01915

922-2149
922-2173

Best Wishes
FRED'S
SPORTS CARD
SHOP

Good Luck Seniors '93

MACAULAY
DRUG
INC.

Free prescription delivery
Family prescription profiles
380A Cabot, Bev
922-0592

BEVERLY POLICE DEPARTMENT SUPERIOR OFFICERS ASSOCIATION



BEVERLY POLICE BENEVOLENT PATROLMEN'S ASSOCIATION



GUARDIANS
of your
PROPERTY AND WELFARE

RV COLANTO
JEWELERS
159 Elliott St. Rte 62
Danvers-Beverly Line
774-2043

BEVERLY AUTO CARE

Jim Tognazzi



35 Park Street
Beverly, MA. 01915

508-927-9373

SUPER SUB AND SALAD SHOP

Same Great Food
and
Service for
Over 20 Years

Subs • Salads
Syrian Pockets • Soups

324 Cabot Street
Beverly, MA 01915
Tel. No. 927-4788

FINER CUTS FOR MEN

Cuts For Men Cut By Women
\$9.00 & Up
38 R Enon St., Beverly Ma
927-5951

LAKELAND TRAVEL



TRAVEL ARRANGEMENTS WORLDWIDE

927-0042
Doreen Ushakoff
Owner/Manager
110 CABOT ST., BEVERLY



DAVE'S CARPET CLEANING

- RESIDENTIAL
- COMMERCIAL
- INDUSTRIAL

FREE ESTIMATES



408 CABOT ST.
BEVERLY, MA 01915
922-4255

PAUL McCARTHY
BOB DEMPSEY

Turtle Creek

A retirement village sponsored by
the First Baptist Church in Beverly

401 Essex Street, Beverly, Massachusetts 01915

(508) 922-1112

June 1993

The Residents and Staff
of Turtle Creek
wish to offer

Congratulations

to the
Class of 1993!!



Hair by Sharon

159 Elliott Street
Danvers, Mass. 01923
(508) 777-1230

**NEW
PERSPECTIVES
temporaries**

YVETTE PRETANIK
SENIOR SALES CONSULTANT
TEMPORARY DIVISION

194 Cabot Street • Beverly, MA 01915
(508) 927-4194

cabot
video
INC.

Sales • Rentals • Service

407 Cabot Street
Beverly, MA 01915

(508) 922-1051

SUPPORT GROUPS
EDUCATION

**AIDS
CARE
NORTH**

50 LEAVITT STREET
SALEM, MA 01970

(508) 744-4776

**Congratulations
Angie**

Good Luck In College. I'll Always
Be With You.
Love Always And Forever,
Jamey

**BARNEY
REALTY CO.**
Congratulations
To The
Class Of 1993

RICH AND WINDY'S D-LITE DONUTT
1 Dodge St. 922-3560
38 Rantoul St.-922-9823
Beverly, MA. 01915

2 CONVENIENT LOCATIONS-OPEN 7
DAYS

Good Luck Seniors!
FLAIR CLEANERS



3 Stores In One!
• Clothing & Dance
• Jewelry & Accessories
• Cards & Gifts

272 Cabot Street
Beverly, MA 01915
(508) 922-8100

Congratulations Class
Of '93
From
**HERITAGE CO-OP
BANK**
2 Colon St
Beverly, MA 01915
(508) 921-0723

*Believe...
and you shall
achieve.*

We, at Eaton Corporation,
applaud the efforts of
Beverly High School
To all those who have the drive
to strive for the principles they
believe in, we commend your
past achievements, and wish
you a future filled with
increasing success.

EATON Corporation

108 Cherry Hill Drive
Beverly, MA 01915
An Equal Opportunity
Employer M/F

FREDDIES
RESTAURANT
355-357 Rantoul St.
922-0942
Good Luck Class
Of
1993

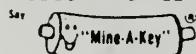
Good Luck
Class Of '93

PRIDES DELI

meineke

"QUALITY UNDERCAR
SPECIALISTS"

DISCOUNT MUFFLER SHOPS, INC.



CHRIS CROWLEY

119 RANTOUL STREET
BEVERLY MA 01915
ACROSS FROM THE BEVERLY DEPOT

(508) 921-1577

BEVERLY
HOSPITAL



More than a Hospital...a Family Centered Health Care System.



Best Wishes

CUTS R US

Quality Haircare For The
Entire Family.

922-4324

8 Bow St.

Beverly, MA (Off Cabot St. Behind
Bell Market)

Congratulations Seniors!

LOCAL #2894
AFSCME

Beverly
School
Department

CONGRATULATIONS AND BEST WISHES

Class Of 1993

LIBERTY TREE MEDICAL BUILDING
140 COMMONWEALTH AVENUE
DANVERS, MA 01923

Suite 101 Internal Medicine and Infectious Disease 777-6544
STEVEN KEENHOLTZ, M.D. — BEVERLY GERADE, RN,
A.C.N.P.

Suite 102 NORTH SHORE RADIOLOGY ASSOCIATES

Suite 103 Cardiovascular & Internal Medicine 777-2827
JOHN C. CLAPP, M.D. — COLEEN QUINLAN, N.P.

Suite 104 Internal Medicine and Thyroid Disease 774-2119
THOMAS J. LAPINE, M.D. — NINA MICHAUD, A.C.N.P., PA-
TRICIA HOUDE, R.N.C.N.P.

SUITE 106 Podiatric Medicine, Surgery & Sports 777-5651
NORMAN H. BUCHMAN & Associates, P.C.
DANIEL DONOVAN, D.P.M. 774-3240

Suite 107 SMITH KLINE, BEECHAM LABORATORY

Suite 108 PARK CARDIOGRAPHIC - DIAGNOSTIC IMAGING

Suite 109 Digestive & Liver Diseases 774-9950
MICHAEL J. AARONSON, M.D.

Suite 110 Internal Medicine 774-7171
BRENDA C. MINOR, M.D.

Suite 201 INSTITUTE OF PHYCHOPHARMACOLOGIC RESEARCH 777-
7477

Suite 202 CHARIS MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES 532-0664
D. KIRCH, M.D.

Suite 204 Comprehensive & Cosmetic Dentistry 777-2626
BARBARA C. KAY, D.M.D., P.C.
DIANE BONANNI, D.M.D.

Suite 206 Infants, Children & Adolescents 777-3877
THOMAS J. MC LAUGHLIN, M.D., F.A.A.P
CATHERINE MELTZER, M.D.

Suite 208 Liberty Tree OB/GYN Associates 777-4113
JOHN P. KEENAN, M.D.
BARRY BURROWS, M.D.
MELINDA BRIDSAL, M.D.

Suite 209 Prosthodontist, Comprehensive & Cosmetic Dentistry 777-9999
ROBERT F. PITZI, D.M.D., INC.

YOU WILL INHERIT THE DECISIONS
AND THE BURDENS. I KNOW YOU WILL
USE YOUR KNOWLEDGE, COMPASSION
AND SENSE OF WHAT IS RIGHT TO MAKE
WISE CHOICES.

BEST WISHES,

DISTRICT ATTORNEY
KEVIN M. BURKE

Best Of Luck
Seniors
From
COLONIAL CLEANERS





Mr. Saunders Formal Wear
PEABODY • BURLINGTON • READING • SAUGUS

MICHAEL S. LeBLANC
Formal Wear Division Supervisor

(800) 427-3040
FAX (508) 532-6036

Main Office and Plant
219 Andover St. (RT. 114)
Peabody, MA 01960

Congratulations
Seniors!

BEVERLY
TEACHERS
ASSOCIATION

To The City Of
Beverly
And All Our Customers
Thank You For Last 9
Years
Little Italy

Four's Boston



THE SPORTS BAR

166 Canal Street
Boston, MA 02114
720-4455

Best Wishes

Dawna, Gretchen
and all of the
1993 graduates

Mullen

Foreign Behina Duddy's Liquors Domestic

Dee's Auto Service

Complete Auto Repair

Corvette Specialists

Complete Machine Shop Service

134 R Newbury Street
Peabody, MA 01960

Tel. 508-335-5997



151 Endicott St. Danvers, MA 01923
(508) 750-6867 exit 24 off Rt. 128

Wishes For A
Great Future

MARIA'S PIZZA



104 Cabot Street
To The Class Of '93 Please Drive
Safely
Good Luck Peter And Paul

AMANDA B.
YOU'RE A WONDERFUL DAUGHTER
AND SISTER !

CONGRATULATIONS TO YOU

THE GIRLS VARSITY SOCCER TEAM
(THREE NEC CHAMPIONSHIPS)
AND THE CLASS OF 1993 !

ALL OUR LOVE,

mom *Dad* *Stephan*
Kelli *Stephan*

During times like these,
you need
a bank like us.

 **FIRST COLONIAL BANK**

Lynn, Beverly, Danvers, Lynnfield, Peabody, Salem, Saugus, Swampscott

All deposits insured in full • Member FDIC/DIFM

(617) 599-5555 • Established 1855



The Beverly High School Girls Soccer
Teams and Boosters



Wish the
CLASS OF 1993
THE
BEST OF LUCK !

Amanda D.
#15

Christy Ballantyne
#20



Jessie Dowler
#16

CONGRATULATIONS !!

Christy Farley
#5

Amy

LeBlanc
#9

NORTHEAST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS
1989, 1990, 1991

Sarah McGrath
#7

Jammy Chouetaris
#3

Monica Dwyer
#11

Best Of Luck
Class Of 1993

A-A-E

Advanced Applications
Engineering Co., Inc.

SPECIALISTS IN INDUSTRIAL CLEANING
BOILERS, PIPING SYSTEMS, TANKS & HEAT EXCHANGERS
Peabody, MA 508-532-4422

508-927-4888



DONALD AUONE

29½ Cabot St.
Beverly, Mass 01915

Good Luck Class Of '93

FORTUNATO

REAL ESTATE
INSURANCE

39 Woodbury Street

922-3611

Congratulations



Colleen! We Knew You Could Do It! Love,
Mom, Dad & Doug

Roller Palace
FAMILY ROLLER SKATING CENTER

SOCcer ETC., Ltd.
Indoor Family Sports Center

BATTING CAGES,

130 SOHIER ROAD
BEVERLY, MASSACHUSETTS 01915
508-927-4242
EXIT 19 OFF 128N

PATRONS

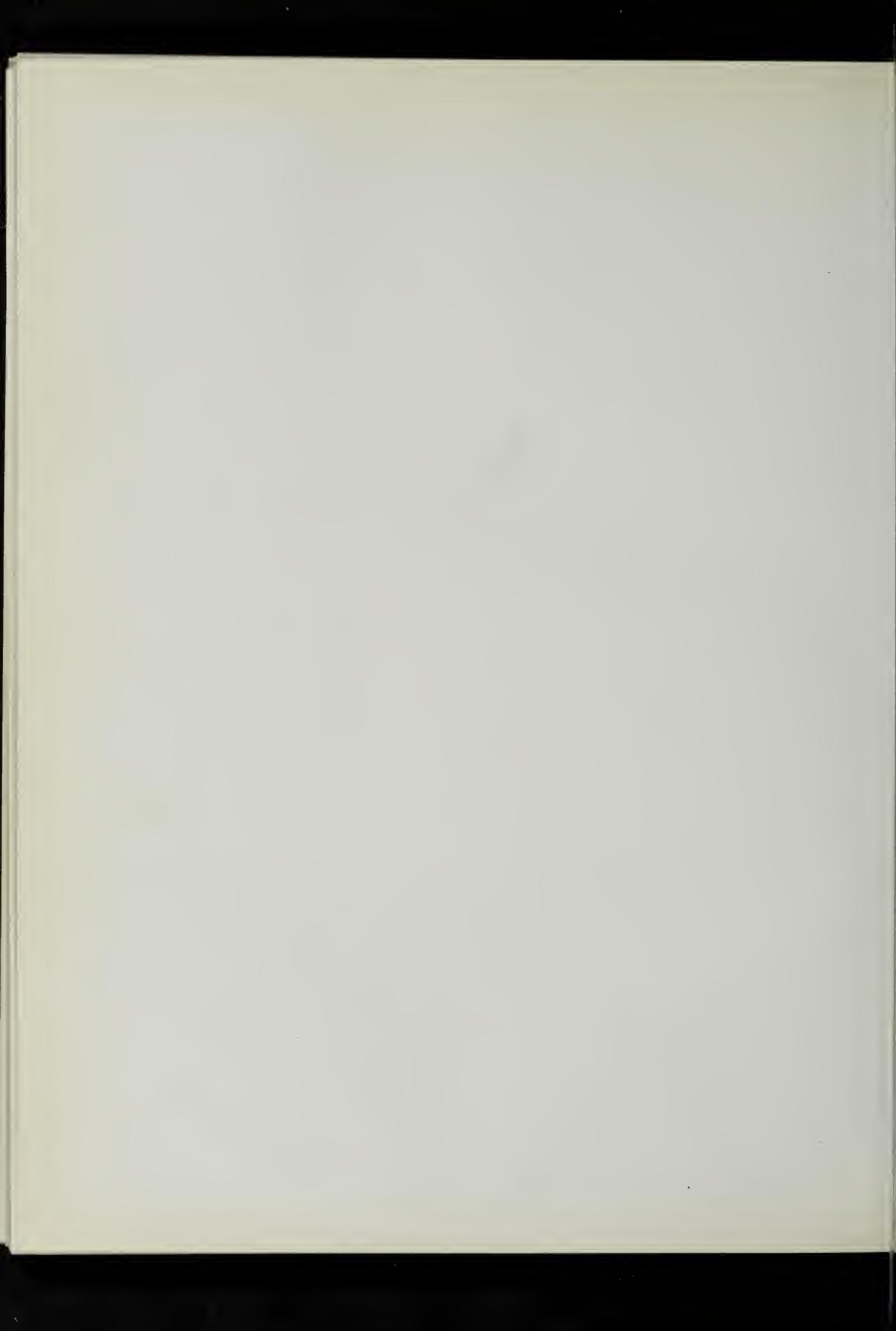
The Barry Family
Jane Bates
Becky, Haley and Glenda
Mr. & Mrs. Edmond Belanger
Andrea Buchman
Debra M. Casey
Mark Casey
Shannon Casey
Diane Dubiel
Mr. & Mrs. Eugene Elliot
Howard and Lillian Fancy
Carolyn Field
Colleen Field
Claire Gauthier
Ted Goodell
Sabelle Gulbaut
Linda, Steven, Naomi and Michelle
Helman
Fred Kaiwczynski
Cathy Knowlton
Ginny Lebel
Linus
Arlene and Jim Lundy
Robert MacLeod
Lucy MacLeod
Mr. & Mrs. Medina
John Mondano, Jr.
Gary and Jennifer Palaray & Family
The Quinn Family
Scott Ratte
Peter Rosth
Irene Royal
The Schlossberg Family
Henry and Dorothy Soudreau
Chris Swiley
Diane Wagar
Heidi Warner
Julie Warner
Judy Waterman
Stefani Waterman
Todd and Anne Wolfe & Family

BENEFACTORS

David Balentine
Gail Balentine
The Ballantynes
Robert and Jacquelyn Barricelli
Mr. & Mrs. Edmond Belanger
Beverly Vacuum Company
Jessica Buchman
Valerie Buchman
Wally and Jeanne Cammett
Imogene H. Cole
Tracy Cole
Harry and Sandy Cook
Bill and Rachelle Corliss
Dave and Linda Crowell
Mr. & Mrs. Desmond
John and Karen Eaton
Amy Forte
Cayla Freedland
Gerald and Sarazita Freedland
Steve and Joyce Frisiello
Gail and Stephen Gang
Bill and Judy George & Family
Thomas Geras
Wendy Geras
The Herlihy Family
Barbara Horne
George Jalbert
Mr. & Mrs. Arthur Kutsunitis
Mr. & Mrs. David Madore
Dom and Lil Manzole
Mary Mondano
Andrew Morency
Hillary Norton
Joan Norton
The O'Connell Family
Daniel J. O'Leary & Family
Steve and Beth Osder
The Perry's
Ms. Pitman
Margaret's Pizza
Dick Ploss
Boone and Kathy Prothro
Mary Prothro
John and Nelda Quigley
Robert Rochford
Enid L. Rubchinuk
Bernie and Tynne Sweeney
Mr. & Mrs. Kenneth Swinsen
Mr. & Mrs. John Warner
Wilkscraft Printing
The Winstvowicz Family
Jerry, Susan and Allison Wolper









JOSTENS



BEVERLY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1400 00250 1398

REFERENCE
Do Not Circulate

For Reference

Not to be taken

from this library

